

THE  
**British Medical Journal.**

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EDITED BY

**NORMAN GERALD HORNER, M.A., M.D.**

---

**VOLUME II, 1931**

---

**JULY TO DECEMBER**

**London:**

**PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.**

---

## KEY TO DATES AND PAGES.

THE following table, giving a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1931, may prove convenient to readers in search of a reference.

Serial No.	Date of Issue.	Journal Pages.	Supplement Pages.
3678	July 4th	1 - 42	1 - 20
3679	" 11th	43 - 86	21 - 36
3680	" 18th	87 - 130	37 - 48
3681	" 25th	131 - 174	49 - 88
3682	Aug. 1st	175 - 230	89 - 120
3683	" 8th	231 - 282	121 - 128
3684	" 15th	283 - 330	129 - 136
3685	" 22nd	331 - 368	137 - 148
3686	" 29th	369 - 408	149 - 172
3687	Sept. 5th	409 - 480	—
3688	" 12th	481 - 518	173 - 180
3689	" 19th	519 - 554	181 - 184
3690	" 26th	555 - 592	185 - 192
3691	Oct. 3rd	593 - 638	193 - 200
3692	" 10th	639 - 686	201 - 216
3693	" 17th	687 - 732	217 - 232
3694	" 24th	733 - 786	233 - 240
3695	" 31st	787 - 832	241 - 260
3696	Nov. 7th	833 - 878	261 - 268
3697	" 14th	879 - 928	269 - 276
3698	" 21st	929 - 972	277 - 288
3699	" 28th	973 - 1018	289 - 300
3700	Dec. 5th	1019 - 1072	301 - 312
3701	" 12th	1073 - 1120	313 - 320
3702	" 19th	1121 - 1164	321 - 332
3703	" 26th	1165 - 1204	333 - 340

# INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1931

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Pyelography and Urography; Lunacy and Mental Diseases; Sunlight and Ultra-violet; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "The Week," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

## A.

Abattoir, the public, and disease (Hal Williams), 1107  
 Abdomen, acute, diabetic (R. D. Lawrence, C. G. Millman, and F. E. Pilkington), 530 (O)—Correspondence on, 588, 680  
 Abdomen, exploration of, indications for (Zachary Cope), 1033  
 Abdominal disease, acute, some neglected symptoms in (V. Zachary Cope), 94 (O)  
 Abdominal manifestations in rheumatism. *See* Rheumatism  
 Abdominal pain, review of book on, 570. *See also* Pain  
 Abdomino-pelvic diagnosis, review of book on, 949  
 Aberdeen. *See* Scotland  
 Abnormal Importations (Customs Duties) Act, 967, 1015  
 Abortion, charge of attempting to procure (Rona Wotherspoon), 1066  
 Abortion, criminal (Sir Bernard Spilsbury), 946  
 ABRAHAMSON, Leonard: Subacute bacterial endocarditis following removal of septic foci, 8 (O)  
 Abscess of breast, 86, 173  
 Absenteeism due to catarrhal conditions (T. E. A. Stowell), 985 (O)  
 Académie de Médecine: Bi-centenary of the French Academy of Surgery, 552—Founds prizes for the best work on the cure of diabetes and of tuberculosis, 755  
 Académie Royale de Chirurgie, second centenary of, 1118—French surgery in the eighteenth century, 1118  
 ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND: Election of officers, 704  
 Significance of the sulci of the brain, 117  
*Section of Medicine*.—Treatment of empyema, 1184  
*Section of Pathology*.—The sedimentation test, 1092—Carcinoma of appendix, 1033—Sarcoma of testis, 1093  
*Section of Surgery*.—Cardiospasm, 948—Parotid tumours, 948—Some old journeyman surgeons, 948  
 Academy of Surgery, French, second centenary of, 552  
 Accident, an historical (death of Mr. Huskisson), 115  
 Accidents, motor, how hospitals can obtain payment from insurance companies for, 366  
 Accidents: Street, in London (parliamentary note), 227—Road, in the Metropolis (parliamentary note), 327—Road, doctors and, 359  
 Acción Médica: October and November issue devoted to tuberculosis, 1017  
 Acetylcholine, dosage of, a correction from the *Epitome* of October 17th, 928  
 Achalasia of the cardia (H. B. Butler), 565 (O)  
 Achondroplasia and mental deficiency, 827  
 Acidity, gastric, 1147  
 Acidity and malignancy, 1062  
 Acidosis and ketosis in children, 1064, 1157  
 ACLAND, the late Theodore Dyke, Order of the Nile conferred on, 407  
 Acne vulgaris, effect of sunlight on, 368  
 ACQUAVIVA, A.: *Les Dermatoses Inesthétiques; leur Traitement par les Agents Physiques*, rev., 247  
 Acta Medica Scandinavica:—*Pathophysiology of Hunger Pains: Gastrographic and Titrometric Investigations* (Oline Christensen), 303—Supplementum XXXVI: *On the Principles of Renal Function* (Gösta Ekehorn), 950  
 Acta Obstetricia et Gynecologica Scandinavica, vol. xi, Supplementum I, *Studien über die Geburtsdauer in Finnland* (A. M. Ritala), 24  
 Acta Paediatrica, vol. xii, Supplementum I: *Experimental Rickets* (T. Skar), 576—Supplementum II: *Studies on the Mineral Metabolism during Pregnancy and Lactation and its Bearing on the Disposition to Rickets and Dental Caries* (Kirsten Utheim Toverud Journ. 2

and Gottorm Toverud), 576—Supplementum III: *The Distribution and Frequency of Rickets in one of the Fishery Districts of Finmark and Relation of Diet to the Disorder* (Johan Kloster), 576—Supplementum IV: *Blood Sugar in Normal and Sick Children* (Elisabeth Svensgaard), 1141  
*Acta Radiologica*: *Malignant Tumours of the Tonsil* (Eliis G. E. Berven), 663—*The Origin of Lymphosarcomatosis and its Relation to Other Forms of Leucosis in White Mice* (Carl Krebs, H. C. Rask-Nielsen, and Aage Wagner), 806  
 Actinotherapy, centres for (parliamentary note), 280  
 ACTON, Lieut.-Col. H. W.: Report of the Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 161  
 Acute abdomen. *See* Abdomen and Abdominal  
 ADAIR, F. L.:—Obstetrics and child health in the United States, 69—(Editor): *Cancer*, 112  
 ADAMS, A. Wilfrid: A simple fascia cutter for living sutures, 194—Spinal analgesia, 212  
 ADAMS, John (and Philip ADAMS): Generalized gas gangrene developing during parturition, 1179  
 ADAMS, Philip:—Doyne Memorial Lecture: "An ophthalmological melange," 105—Awarded the Doyne memorial medal, 105  
 ADDIS, Thomas (and Jean OLIVER): *The Renal Lesions in Bright's Disease*, rev., 569  
 ADDISON, O. L.: Acute osteomyelitis, 897  
 Addison's disease, review of book on, 950  
 Adenoid and tonsils operations, 553  
 Adenoids, 681  
 Adenoma, cervical, 831, 928  
 ADIE, W. J.: Argyll Robertson pupils true and false, 136 (O)—Cerebral haemorrhage, 209  
 ADLER, Alfred: *The Pattern of Life*, rev., 300  
 ADLER, S. (and O. THEODOR): Skin infection in canine visceral Leishmaniasis, 1179  
 Adoption of Children (Scotland) Act, 279  
 Adrenaline and ephedrine solution (hypoloid epinaline), 853  
 Adrenaline, tetany after exercise in an asthmatic relieved by (J. A. Simpson Emslie), 146  
 ADRIAN, E. D.: The physiological basis of sensation, 578  
 Advertisement, an Elizabethan medical, 1103  
 Advertisements of food products in America (Morris Fishbein), 711  
 Advertisements Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 551  
 Africa, East: East African Medical Service, information concerning, 473  
 AFRICA, SOUTH, UNION OF:  
*Aviation*, possibility of spread of formidable epidemic disease by, 720  
 Institute for Medical Research. *See* Research  
 Malaria control in the Union, 719  
 Pneumonia in, 1191  
 Africa, West: West African Medical Staff dinners, 130—Information concerning, 472  
 After-care Association. *See* Association  
 Age limits, 1018, 1120  
 Agric, school medical examinations in, 273  
 Air ambulance. *See* Ambulance  
 Air Force Medical Service, Royal, information concerning, 468, 618  
 Air travel, public health problems of (A. Massey), 262, 296 (O)—Discussion, 262—In the Union of South Africa, 720  
 AITKEN, Charles J. Hill:—Precipitate labour: death from shock, 174  
 AITKEN, McCrae: End-results of tuberculosis of the hip, 898  
 ALBRECHT, Heinrich, death of, 1202  
 Alcohol in child life (E. M. Pringle), 916  
 Alcohol in treatment (Mary Macnicol), 961  
 Alcohol, review of book on, 707  
 ALDRICH, C. Anderson: The future of paediatrics, 997  
 ALDRICH, Charles Roberts: *The Primitive Mind and Modern Civilization*, rev., 570  
 ALEXANDER, F. W.: *Furritis ani*, 592  
 Alimentary tract, foreign bodies in the, 872, 967

Alkalies and seborrhoea, 322  
 ALLAN, Geo. A.: Testimonial to Dr. James R. Drever, 1065  
 Allergy and the "proteose," 1060, 1109, 1157  
 Allergy, review of books on, 1139  
 ALLISON, P. R. (and L. N. PYRAH): Some sialograms, 1028 (O)  
 ALMQVIST, Ernst:—*Grosse Biologen: Eine Geschichte der Biologie und ihrer Erforscher*, rev., 300  
 Alopecia areata, 831, 928  
 Alternative treatment, review of book on, 62  
 Alvarenga prize. *See* Prize  
 Ambulance, air, a new departure in (Lieut.-Col. E. M. Cowell), 752  
 Ambulance Association, St. Andrews: Annual meeting, 75  
 Ambulance Brigade, St. John, personnel of, 1071  
 Ambulance Service, Home: Quarterly report, 397, 1006  
 Ambulance Service, London: Number of calls, 510  
 Ambulances in Ireland, movement of (parliamentary note), 551  
 America. *See* United States  
 America, South, infant mortality in, 254  
*American Journal of Surgery*, October issue dedicated to Rudolf Matas, 927  
 American Medical Association. *See* Association  
 AMIES, C.: Two new laboratory instruments, the scopometer and the spectro-haemoglobinometer, 993  
 Amnesia, hyoscine, in labour, with or without chloroform (Andrew M. Clavé), 12 (O). *See also* Hyoscine  
 Amnesia, unusual case of (F. B. Mallinson), 103  
 Amytal (R. C. Gary), 266  
 Anæmia, achlorhydric, simple, treated by iron (D. C. Hare), 888 (O)  
 Anæmia, megaloblastic (G. W. Goodhart), 60  
 Anæmia, microcytic, chronic (L. J. Witts), 883 (O)—Correspondence on, 1007, 1059, 1157. *See also* Colour index  
 Anæmia, nutritional, in infancy, report on (Helen M. M. Mackay and Lorel Goodfellow), 615  
 Anæmia, pernicious, cases wanted at Guy's Hospital, 681  
 Anæmia, pernicious, hog's stomach in, 76, 1008  
 Anæmia, pernicious, resistant to treatment (A. M. Kennedy), 5 (O)  
 Anæmia, pernicious, treatment (Astley V. Clarke), 895  
 Anæmia and polycythaemia (A. E. Boycott), 1184  
 Anæmia, secondary, varieties of and their treatment (L. J. Witts), 256, 883—Discussion, 256  
 Anæmic breakdowns connected with haemolytic jaundice, 33  
 Anaerobic streptococci. *See* Streptococci  
 Anaesthesia, avertin, in gynaecology (James Young), 1026 (O)—Correspondence on, 1155  
 Anaesthesia, deaths associated with, 1009, 1060, 1109, 1158, 1197  
 Anaesthesia, ether, convulsions during, 275, 358, 400, 513, 587, 679, 1009, 1159  
 Anaesthesia, oxygen during, a tube for delivering, 611  
 Anaesthesia, progress of (R. J. Clausen), 211, 374 (O)—Discussion, 211—Leading article, 389  
 Anaesthesia and resuscitation (Sir Francis Shipway), 1135  
 Anaesthesia, review of books on, 106, 194  
 Anaesthesia, spinal (W. Howard Jones), 212—Discussion, 212—Correspondence on, 628  
 Anaesthesia, spinal, followed by disseminated encephalo-myelitis (T. Kay MacLachlan), 11 (O)  
 Anaesthesia. *See also* Analgesia  
 Anaesthetic for children, the most suitable: Discussion, 506  
 Anaesthetic, a local (Novntox), 1142  
 Anaesthetics, administration of (S. Thompson Rowling), 266  
 Anaesthetics for diathermy and endoscopy (E. W. Featherstone), 945  
 Anal neuralgia. *See* Neuralgia

Analgesia, spinal (W. Howard Jones), 212  
488 (O), 678—Discussion, 212—Correspondence on, 678

Analgesia. *See also* Anaesthesia

Analysis, review of books on, 388

Analytical chemistry. *See* Chemistry

Anatomy, review of books on, 106, 535, 1142

Andamans, leptospirosis in the (Lieut.-Col. J. Taylor and Amar Nath Goyle), 907

ANDERSON, Dr.: Pruritus ani, 213

ANDERSON, J. M.: Fats in the causation of peptic ulcer, 679

ANDERSON, J. Ringland: *Detachment of the Retina*, rev., 1040

ANDERSON, J. S.: Bilateral herpes zoster, 592—Gangrene of the skin of diphtheritic origin, 800 (O)

ANDERSON, Kenneth: The plural of *os calcis*, 407

ANDERSON, T. F., awarded the North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, 589

ANDREW, Douglas: Nausea and vomiting of pregnancy, 1072

ANDREWES, C. H.: Active immunization in virus diseases, 1036

ANDREWS, Lieut.-Col. Leopold App Arthur, obituary notice of, 636

Aneurysm, intracranial, congenital (David Glass), 57

Angina pectoris, electrocardiographic changes in, 122

Animal Diseases Research Association, Moredun Institute: Annual meeting, 272—Annual report, 272

Animals, living, experiments on (parliamentary note), 226—Home Office annual returns, 542

Annales de Médecine May issue devoted to diphtheria, 229

Announcements of forthcoming events, etc., 40, 84, 129, 172, 229, 281, 329, 336, 406, 516, 552, 590, 636, 684, 730, 784, 830, 876, 926, 970, 1017, 1070, 1118, 1163, 1203

Antacid, an (normo-gastrine), 63

Anti-natal clinics: The Winsford scheme, 555

ANTHONY, D. J.: Tuberculosis in swine, 385

Antibrax treated by N.A.B., 921, 966

Antigens, chemical nature of (leading article), 110

Antimony in lymphoid hypertrophy, 786

Antiquity: Articles of interest to the medical profession, 41

Antiseptic, quinanil as. *See* Quinanil

Antiseptics in the conjunctival sac, use of (F. Ridley), 944

Antitoxin, diphtheria. *See* Diphtheria

Anti-tuberculosis plan, 198

Intum puncture outfit, spirit-proof, 149

Inuria, prolonged, with recovery (Simon Kin), 104

Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 437

Apothecaries' Society of London: Court dinner, 397—Degrees and pass lists, 281, 406, 876, 1015, 1114—Information concerning the study of medicine, 431, 476—Diploma in obstetrics, 476—New regulations for final examination, 876

Appendicitis, acute, associated with transposition of viscera (A. D. Courtney), 1134

Appendico-caecal intussusception. *See* Intussusception

Appendix, fibrosed, mistaken for malignant disease, causing ileo-caecal intussusception (J. Stewart), 801

APPERLY, Raymond E.: Deaths associated with anaesthesia, 1109

Approved societies. *See* Insurance

Archiv für Psychiatrie: First two numbers of the ninety-fourth volume dedicated to Ernst Meyer, 85

Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry, vol. x, rev., 106

Archivio Italiano delle Malattie dell' Apparato Digerente, first issue of, 1119

Argyll Robertson pupils. *See* Pupils

ARKERSON, George: Seaside resorts in relation to public health, 544

ARKWRIGHT, J. A.: Active immunization in virus diseases 1038

ARM, pain in.

ARMOUR, Donald: Priority in neurological surgery, 163—Surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 310—Acute head injuries, 1091

ARMSTRONG, Hubert: Ritter's disease, 1159

ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert: Child psychology, 824

Army, Australian, in the War: Official History of the Medical Services 1914-1918, vol. i, rev., 571

ARMY, BRITISH:

- Chirodynamics Manual*, rev., 388
- Commissions in the R.A.M.C., 78
- Efficiency decoration, 589
- Medical services of, information concerning, 466, 618
- Medical services in a future war (Major G. Wilson), 947
- North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, 589
- Parliamentary note on, 127
- Royal Army Medical College: Prize winners, 1016
- R.A.M.C. commissions in the, 1202
- R.A.M.C. officers, shortage of, 305
- Recruits, physique of, 127
- Territorial Decoration, 589

ARNOTT, W. M.: Awarded the Murchison scholarship, 328

ARROWSMITH, Hubert, death of, 682

Artery, cerebral, posterior, rupture of (H. Lawrie), 344

Artery forceps. *See* Forceps

Arthritis, chronic, and dental sepsis, 871

Arthritis, rheumatoid, 630, 677, 723, 778, 825, 870, 918, 972, 1006, 1065

Arthritis, rheumatoid, true, treated by blood transfusion and insulin (W. S. C. Copeman), 1130 (O)

Arthritis, treatment of (C. W. Buckley), 318—Discussion, 319

Artificial pneumothorax. *See* Pneumothorax

Asbestos dust, suppression of, 306

Asbestosis (parliamentary notes), 80, 1162

Asbestosis bodies in the sputum (F. W. Simson and A. Sutherland Strachan), reprinted in pamphlet form, 367

Ascaris lumbricoides, development of the ovum of, 408

ASCHOFF, Ludwig, Leitz microscope dedicated and presented to, 731

ASHCROFT, James Ardern, obituary notice of, 874

ASHFORD, N.: The syndromes of the jugular fossa, 680

ASHWORTH, H. K.: Spinal analgesia, 212—Avertin in gynaecology, 1156

Asphyxia, resuscitation from by inhalation of CO<sub>2</sub> (Yandell Henderson), 687 (O)—Correspondence on, 779, 827, 878

Association, Ambulance. *See* Ambulance

Association, American Medical: Annual meeting, 763—A deficiency in present-day education, 763—The future of paediatrics, 997—Annual meeting, 1932, in New Orleans, 1193

Association, American Medical, of Vienna, the work of, 154

Association, Australian and New Zealand Medical, information concerning, 458

Association of Bio-Physical Assistants, Registered, formation of, 912

Association, Birth Control, National: Formation of, 516—First meeting, 1044—Address by H. J. Laski, 1044

Association, Blind Relief (Bombay): Report, 1119

Association, British, centenary meeting, London (1931), 356, 394, 534, 575, 578, 618, 619, 687, 730—President's address: The scientific world-picture of to-day, 575—Note on, 578—The physiological basis of sensation, 578—Methods of experiment and observation in the psychology of early childhood, 579—Faraday centenary number of the *Times*, 591—Reception, 591—Faraday centenary number of *Discovery*, 618—Faraday's observations on mental inertia, 618—Wellcome Historical Medical Museum and, 730—Section of Chemistry: The vitamins, 621—Section of Physiology: Biological nature of the viruses, 619—Physiological aspects of muscular exercise, 619—Resuscitation problems, 620—Section of Physiology: Resuscitation from asphyxia and prevention and treatment of secondary pneumonia by inhalation of CO<sub>2</sub>, 687—Section of Psychology: The nature of mind, 620—Mental deficiency, 621

Association, British Dental: Annual meeting at Cardiff, 505—President's address: A historical retrospect of dentistry in England, 505—The problem of pulless teeth, 505—The removal of teeth by hand pressure, 505—A special kind of chisel devised by Dr. Coupland of Ottawa for removal of buried roots and impacted teeth, 505—The dental aspect of pregnancy, 506—Problem of the conservation of the deciduous dentition in the school child, 506—Treatment of the teeth of the pre-school child, 506—The most suitable anaesthetic for children, 506

Association, British Hospitals: Annual meeting, 1193

Association, British Medical: Its aims, work, and constitution, 480

Association, British Medical:—Annual Meeting (1931), Eastbourne, 113, 131, 150, 154, 195, 255, 1051—President's address: Public health—today and to-morrow, 131—Leading article on the address, 155—*The Book of Eastbourne*, 154—Annual Representative Meeting, 154—Luncheon to representatives from overseas, 156—Leading article on, 195—Recognition of Dr. Cox's services, 199—Popular Lecture: Diseases of animals transmissible to man, 203—The official religious service, 201—The laparo-tracheotomy film, 201—Number of attendances, 201—The Pathological Museum, 255, 543—An account of, 543—Photogravure plates, 1051

Association, British Medical: Annual meeting (1933) Dublin, 914

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:

- Ashton-under-Lyne Division*.—Constipation and right-sided ptosis, 1080
- Auckland Division*.—Cancer in relation to the air and food passages, 41
- Ayrshire Branch*.—Mesothelial reactions in childhood, 47
- Bath and Bristol Branch*.—Preventable dental deformities, 139
- Calcutta Branch*.—Syphilitic diseases of the eye, 533—Early use of forceps in England, 534
- Radiotherapy* in medical diagnosis, 848
- Bundle-branch block*, 848
- Darlington Branch*.—Ménière's disease, 54

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL (continued):

- Dorset, West, Division*.—Modern treatment of deafness, 1180
- Dorset and West Hants Branch*.—Displacements of the uterus and pelvic floor, 1171
- Fife Branch*.—Insanities associated with child-bearing, 1087
- Indian, South, Branch*.—Etiology and treatment of sprue, 702
- Leeds Division*.—Clinical pictures attributable to lead poisoning, with special reference to the neurological manifestations of plumbism, 87
- Norwich Division*.—Some neglected symptoms in acute abdominal disease, 94
- Portsmouth Division*.—Indications for exploration of the abdomen, 1033
- Suffolk, East Division*.—Treatment of true rheumatoid arthritis by blood transfusion and insulin, 1130
- Ulster, North-East, Division*.—Annual meeting, 117—President's address: The evolution of medical services in Ireland, 117
- Victorian Branch*.—Cheque presented for essay by final-year medical students, 40—Congratulations to winner of the Jacksonian prize (1930), 40
- Wales, North, Branch*.—Cumulative effects of infinitesimal doses of lead, 92

Association, British Medical: Centenary of (leading article), 1047—Notes on the history of, 1053

Association, British Medical: Charities Committee, report of, 307

Association, British Medical v. Marsh: Injunction against proprietor of drug store, 166

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: THE SECTIONS:

- Anaesthetics*.—Summary of proceedings, 211, 265—Report of proceedings, 374, 488, 693
- Children's Diseases*.—Summary of proceedings, 204, 259, 312—Report of proceedings, 481, 528, 599, 691, 932, 1176
- Dermatology*.—Summary of proceedings, 213, 266—Report of proceedings, 334, 551, 845
- Hydrology and Climatology*.—Summary of proceedings, 268, 318—Report of proceedings, 331
- Medical Sociology*.—Summary of proceedings, 215—Report of proceedings, 186
- Medicine*.—Summary of proceedings, 202, 256, 308—Report of proceedings, 593, 739, 883, 980
- Neurology and Psychological Medicine*.—Summary of proceedings, 209, 264, 316—Report of proceedings, 234, 519, 742, 937, 1129
- Obstetrics and Gynaecology*.—Summary of proceedings, 203, 257, 311—Report of proceedings, 369, 556, 929, 939, 1124, 1168
- Ophthalmology*.—Summary of proceedings, 210, 265—Report of proceedings, 854, 973, 981, 1165
- Orthopaedics*.—Summary of proceedings, 214, 267—Report of proceedings, 639, 840
- Oto-Rhino-Laryngology*.—Summary of proceedings, 210, 317—Report of proceedings, 242, 290, 485, 645, 1127
- Pathology and Biochemistry*.—Summary of proceedings, 207, 260, 313—Report of proceedings, 231, 292, 382, 494, 604, 892
- Public Health (including Tuberculosis and Occupational Diseases)*.—Summary of proceedings, 206, 262, 314—Report of proceedings, 179, 283, 296, 339, 367, 521, 652, 787
- Surgery*.—Summary of proceedings, 202, 256, 309—Report of proceedings, 175, 593, 879, 980

Association, British Orthopaedic: Annual meeting, 898—Osteochondritis ischio-pubica, 893—End-results of tuberculosis of the hip, 898—Calcareous deposits in the supraspinatus tendon, 898—Treatment of fracture shafts of both leg-bones, 898—Bone grafts and fusion operations for the spine, 898—Injuries of muscles and tendons, 898

Association, Children Adoption, National: Annual meeting of the Scottish Branch, 961

Association of Clinical Pathologists: Summer meeting, 60—Clinical pathology of the cerebro-spinal fluid, 60—Megaloblastic anaemia, 60—Blood transfusion apparatus, 60

Association, Dublin University Biological: Annual meeting, 914—Caesarean section, 914

Association, Edinburgh Women Citizens': Sanitary progress in Edinburgh, 1155

Association, Glasgow District Nursing: Annual meeting, 1106

Association, Haymarket Ward Temperance: Alcohol in treatment, 961

Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates': Autumn dinner, 1070

Association of (special) Libraries and Information Bureaux: Conference on the abstracting of foreign publications, 517, 1102—Scientific and technical abstracts, 1102

Association, Library: Annual conference, 553—Patients' libraries, 553

Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation: Surgical tuberculosis in children, 1137. *See also* Medical Women's Federation

Association, Medical, of South Africa, Congress of. *See* Congress

Association, Mental After-Care: After-care for voluntary or temporary patients, 356

Association for Mental Welfare, Central: Course for persons engaged in training of mental defectives in occupation centres, 41

Association of Neurological Surgeons: The phylogeny of the neuroglia and of the cerebro-spinal cavities, 117

Association, Post-Graduate Medical, information concerning, 456

Association for Prevention of Blindness, International, 1001

Association for Preventive Paediatrics, International: First meeting, The Hague (1931), 85

Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis

Association, Royal Medico-Psychological: Annual meeting, Dublin (1931), 117—Address to neuropathologists, 117

Association, Royal Sanitary, of Scotland: Annual congress, 544. *See also* Congress

Association, Scandinavian Surgical: Annual meeting, 998—Sterility in women, 998

Association, Scottish National Health Visitors: A national maternity service, 1058

Association, Socialist Medical, note on, 731

Association, Surgical Instrument Manufacturers': Annual dinner, 722

Association of Trade Union Approved Societies: Annual meeting, 867—Drain on insurance funds, 867

Association, University of London Graduates', 682

Association [National], Veterinary Medical, of Great Britain and Ireland: Annual meeting, Norwich, 385—Milk hygiene, 385—Calcium and phosphorus in milk, 385—Tuberculosis in swine, 385

Association, Victorian Bush Nursing: Report, 1002

Asthma, atropine test in (Marjorie Gillespie), 384 (O)

Asthma and the endocrine system, 1164

Asthma and nasal conditions (Sir James Dundas-Grant), 210, 1127 (O)

Asthma Research Council: An atropine test in asthma (Marjorie Gillespie), 384—Report of progress, 956—Correspondence on, 1011

Asthma, severe, treatment of, 1018

Asthma statistics in Denmark (H. C. Gram), 1050—Correspondence on, 1109, 1199

Asúa, Felipe Jiménez de: *Compendio de Haematología*, rev., 950

Asylum, Dundee Royal: Annual report, '76

Asylum officers' superannuation (parliamentary note), 227

Asylum, Royal Blind, and School, Edinburgh, extension of, 75

ATTLEE, W.: Common injuries of the knee-joint, 214

Attorney-General v. Weeks, 359, 871

Atropine test in asthma (Marjorie Gillespie), 384 (O)

AUBRY, Maurice (Georges LAURENS and André LEMARIEY): *Précis d'Oto Rhinolaryngologie*, rev., 1042

AUGAGNEUR, Jean Victor, death of, 324

Aural disease and bathing (John E. G. McGibbon), 343 (O)

Aural. *See also* Ear

AUSTRALIA: *Army Medical Services in the War of 1914-1918, Official History of*, vol. i (edited by Colonel A. J. Butler), rev., 571

Cancer campaign in, 153, 664

Victorian Bush Nursing Association: Annual report, 1002

Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Research in Pathology and Medicine, Melbourne, *Collected Papers for 1929-30* now published, 478—Annual report, 1052—Immunization against snake venom, 1052

Australian Medical Association. *See* Association

AUTVY, C. H.: Inhalation therapy, 1071

Avertin anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia

AVERY, Harold: Medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 367—Effect of prolonged injections of insulin on subcutaneous tissue, 407

Aviation. *See* Air

Ayrshire, hospital co-operation in, 625

B.

Babies' Hostel, St. Thomas's: Report, 584

Baby Week Council, National: Report of meeting, 1071

Bacillus Calmette-Guérin: Vaccination of monkeys with (A. Stanley Griffith), 111—Results of vaccination with in France: Report of a second inquiry by the Institut Pasteur of Paris, 351—The trial at Lübeck, 712, 814, 861, 1016—(Parliamentary note), 1016, 1162—Use of in this country, 1117, 1162

Bacillus Klebs-Loeffler in war wounds, 78

Back, cold, 1072

Bacterial endocarditis. *See* Endocarditis

Bacteriology, review of book on, 299, 936

Bacteriology, *System of in Relation to Medicine*, vol. viii rev., 299—Correspondence on, 399

Bacteriophage in relation to cholera and dysentery (Lieut.-Col. J. Morison), 893

Bad Nauheim, Kerckhoff Institute for Study of Heart Affections opened at, 229, 927

BAER, William S.: Maggots and osteomyelitis, 540

BAEUMLER, Excellenz Geheimrat, ninety-fifth birthday of, 85

BAILEY, Colonel L. D., appointed honorary physician to the King, 589

BAILEY, Hamilton: Complete eradication of the thyroglossal tract, 138 (O)

BAILLIART, Dr.: Tonometry, 105

Bailliére, Tindall and Cox, revised list of medical publications of, 229

BAIN, C. W. Curtis (and C. F. Terence East): *Recent Advances in Cardiology*, second edition, rev., 61

BAIN, Dr.: Hyperpiesia, 319

BAINBRIDGE, F. A.: *The Physiology of Muscular Exercise*, third edition, rev., 493

Bainbridge and Menzies' *Essentials of Physiology*, seventh edition, rev., 1096

BALDWIN, Right Hon. Stanley: The endowment of medical education, 26

BALDWIN, Sir Harry, death of, 580—Obituary notice of, 633, 1203

BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, Lord, elected President of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 229

BALFOUR, John H., presentation to, 1058

BALFOUR, Margaret: Antenatal treatment of venereal disease, 158

BALME, Harold: "Bridgets and virgins," 878

Ballymoney Guardians and National Health Insurance, 511

Bandage, an adhesive (ceraband), 611

BANKART, A. S. Blundell: Bone transplantation, 268

BANKS, H. Stanley: Prevention of renal complications in scarlet fever, 34

Bank Lecture. *See* Lecture

BANNERMAN, Ismay, obituary notice of, 924

Bar, calls to the, 85

BARBER, H. W.: Allergy and the "proteose," 1060

Barcelona, post-graduate courses at, 407

BARCLAY, A. E.: History of the British Institute of Radiology, 1103

BARCROFT, J.: Physiological aspects of muscular exercise, 619

BARD, Louis, medallion of unveiled at Geneva, 167

BARDSWELL, Noel: Prevention of tuberculosis, 28

BARGER, George: *Ergot and Ergotism*, 1100

Barium meal in gastric diagnosis, the skeleton (T. D. Overend), 938 (O)

BARLOW, Sir Thomas: A Christiatus appeal, 868

BARNARD, W. G.: Post mortem examinations, 208

BARNES, Henry John, appointed a Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173

BARR, Sir James: Prostatectomy or drainage, 586

BARRETT, Lady: Obstetrics at the Rotunda, 1089

BARRS, Alfred George, honorary LL.D. Leeds conferred on, 64

BARTH, Justus, death of, 1116

Basel, enteric fever outbreak at, 591

BASHALL, C. J.: Convulsions during ether anaesthesia, 400, 513

BASKIN, J. L.: Need for education in questions of sex, 217—Appreciation of Lieut.-Col. Lord, 405

BASU, U. P.: Radiology in medical diagnosis, 848

Bath and surrounding area, incidence of rheumatism in, 321

Bath chair asked for, 367

Bathing and aural disease (John E. G. McGibbon), 343 (O)

Baths, medicinal, in Edinburgh, 952

BAUR, Erwin (Eugen Fischer and Fritz Lenz): *Human Heredity*, rev., 535

BAUWENS, P.: Physical medicine and biophysical assistants, 1063

BAY, Emmet B.: *Medical Administration of Teaching Hospitals*, 505

BAYLIS, H. A.: Coenurus in man, 993

BEALE, John F. (and John C. THRESH): *A Simple Method of Water Analysis*, tenth edition, rev., 108—Plumbism, 165

BEAMISH, Colonel James Maybury, obituary notice of, 40

BEATTY, Dr.: Pruritus ani, 213—Treatment of psoriasis, 267

BEAUMONT, G. E. (and E. C. DODDS): *Recent Advances in Medicine*, sixth edition, 611—Liver function tests, 1039

BÉCLÉRE, Artoine: Address as President of the International Congress of Radiology, 319

Honorary Fellowship of the Royal Society of Medicine conferred on, 319—Diploma from the University of Zürich conferred on, 319—Chairman's mallet from the Society of American radiologists, 319—Mallet from the Swedish Society of Radiology, 319—Gold chain from the British Institute of Radiology, 319

BEDDARD, A. P.: London Clinic and Nursing Home, 1113

BEDFORD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Henry, obituary notice of, 124

BEDFORD, D. Evan: Cardiac pain, 512

BEDINGFIELD, H.: Nervous dyspepsia, 1035

Bedside preparations, review of book on, 387

BEDSON, S. P.: Biological nature of the viruses, 619

Bear consumption in Germany, decline in, 971

BEER, Edwin: *Collected Papers*, 1904-1929, rev., 63

Beit Memorial Fellowships, 159—Meeting of trustees, 159—Resignations and appointments, 159—Work of the Beit Fellows, 159—Election to Fellowships, 159

BELECHIER, John, bust of, 820

Belfast. *See* Ireland

Belgium: Marriage of syphilitics, 116—Mental patients, probationary release of, 116—Native labourers, health of, 116—Overwork among school children, 116—Standard for specialists, 116

BELL, Doyne: Congenital pyloric stenosis, 313

BELL, George Macdonald, appointed superintendent of the Banff District Mental Hospital, 721

BELL, William: Still's disease, 1204

BELLINGHAM-SMITH, E. (and Anthony FEILING): *Modern Medical Treatment*, rev., 1185

BENDEN, S. G. T.: *Specific Changes in the Blood Serum*, rev., 1188

Bendien's cancer diagnosis by spectro-photometry, 196, 514, 554; not at present accepted as reliable, 677

Bengal hospitals and dispensaries, report on, 273

BENNETT, Agnes: Birth injuries, 312

BENNETT, E. A.: Physical findings in psycho-neurosis, 1183

BENNETT, George: Maggots and osteomyelitis, 540

BENNETT, Sir Norman, becomes president of the British Dental Hospital, 1119

BENNETT, T. Izod: *The Practical Treatment of Diabetes*, rev., 608

BENSON, Sir John Hawtrey: Death of, 712—Obituary notice of, 783

Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 365, 407, 773, 1119

Berar, medical aid in, 961

BERGIUS, F., awarded the Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1017

Berlin, post-graduate courses in, 281, 877

BERNARD, Claude, and the Collège de France (H. Vincent), 129

BERNARD, Léon: An antituberculosis plan, 198—*La Défense de la Santé Publique pendant la Guerre*, 501

BERRY, Sir George Andreas, honorary LL.D. St. Andrews conferred on, 29

BERRY, Richard J. A.: *Microcephaly*, 76—(And R. G. GORDON): *The Mental Defective*, rev., 934—Correspondence on above review, 1108

BERVEN, Elis G. E.: Malignant tumours of the tonsil, 663

BESSEN, A., death of, 682

BETT, W. R.: Koplik and Koplik's spots, 174—The thyroid: conquests, failures, mysteries, and men, 850

BEVAN Sybil C., appointed a Servite Sister of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173

BEWLEY, Geoffrey: Treatment of empyema, 1184

BEZANCON, F. (and S. I. DU JONG): *Maladies de l'Appareil Respiratoire*, rev., 1: 197

BIDULPH, Deputy Inspector-General Richard Edmund, obituary notice of, 683

BIER, August, seventieth birthday of, 1017, 1163

BIGGER, J. W.: Undulant fever conveyed by milk, 261

Biliary cirrhosis. *See* Cirrhosis

BINNEY, George: *The Eskimo Book of Knowledge*, rev., 388

Biochemical Zeitschrift, four numbers of dedicated to P. Rona, 755

Biophysical standardization (leading article), 809

Biology, review of books on, 192, 300, 661, 1094, 1188

Biology and social progress (leading article), 1049

Bio-physical assistants association to be formed, 912—And physical medicine, 1063

Biophysics, review of book on, 804—Correspondence on, 967

BIRAUD, Y.: Epidemiological reports of the League of Nations, 1108

BIRCH, Charles Allan, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship, 229—Refresher courses for ship surgeons, 358—The mechanism of cephalic presentations, 988 (O)

BIRCH, John: Need for education in questions of sex, 217—The problem of suicide, 25

Birmingham: Research in mental diseases at, 569—Mortality rates in, 916

Birth, compulsory notification of in India (parliamentary note), 127

Birth Control Association, National, formation of, 516—Annual meeting, 1044—Address by H. J. Laski, 1044

Birth control clinics, 221

Birth Control Council and Birth Control Investigation Committee amalgamate under the title of the National Birth Control Association, 516

Birth injuries: In the newly born, recognition and treatment of (G. B. Fleming), 312, 481 (O)—Discussion, 312

BLACKBURN, Dr.: Oxaluria, 130—Nervous dyspepsia, 1036

BLACKETT, Sir Basil: Social hygiene and the structure of twentieth century life, 158

BLACKHAM, Colonel R. J. (and Surgeon-General Sir Parley LUKIS): *Tropical Hygiene*, fourth edition, rev., 1096

BLACKWELL, Arthur Seal, obituary notice of, 365

Bladder, extraction of broken catheter from (L. W. Hefferman), 104

BLAKESLEY, Henry John, obituary notice of, 39

BLANCHARD, Phyllis (and Ernest R. GROVES): *Introduction to Mental Hygiene*, rev., 707

BLANCHET, Paul: *Les Causalités post-traumatiques de Weir-Mitchell et leur Devenir*, rev., 499

BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John, honorary LL.D. Leeds conferred on, 64

Blender, a female (?), 407  
 Blind, care of in Edinburgh, 75  
 Blind people in the Irish Free State (J. S. Quin), 867  
 Blind persons, certification of in Scotland, 915  
 Blind Relief Association, Bombay: Report, 1119  
 Blind, welfare of in Scotland: Report of the Scottish Advisory Committee, 675  
 Blindness, prevention of: proposals at the general assembly of the International Association for the Prevention of Blindness, 1001  
 Blisters, tennis, 173, 230, 330  
 BLOCH, Olaf: Science and public affairs, 812  
 BLONSTEIN, J. L.: Carcinoma of the cervix with twin pregnancy and normal delivery, 1033  
 Blood examination, review of book on, 249  
 Blood extravasation followed by shock (O'Donel Browne), 1124 (O)  
 Blood in glandular fever. *See* Fever  
 Blood pressure in the psychoneuroses, 548  
 Blood pressure, review of book on, 706, 1041  
 Blood pressure, significance of (John Hay), 43 (O)—Leading article, 66—Correspondence on, 164, 224, 274, 321, 548  
 Blood pressure in uraemia, effect of magnesium sulphate intravenously on (C. B. Watson), 1086  
 Blood sedimentation test (A. R. Halpenny), 1032. *See also* Sedimentation  
 Blood sugar, review of book on, 1141  
 Blood transfusion (Alexander Fleming), 801—Discussion, 802  
 Blood transfusion apparatus (S. Miller), 60  
 Blood transfusion and insulin in the treatment of true rheumatoid arthritis (W. S. C. Copeman), 1130 (O)  
 Blood transfusion service: In Edinburgh, 676—Red Cross, 907, 1197  
 Blood transfusion, unusual complication of [acute infective fever transmitted] (C. Blaxland Levick), 847  
 Blood vessels, innervation of (J. S. B. Stopford), 946  
 BLUETT, G. M.: Work of a child guidance clinic, 259  
 BLUM, Agnes, awarded the Leibnitz silver medal by the Prussian Academy of Sciences, 591  
 BLUM, Léon (and C. van CAULAERT): *Le Rôle du Sel dans les Néphrites*, rev., 805  
 Board, Central Midwives: Facilities for antenatal care, 329—Approval of lecturer, 329, 776—Report of meeting, 776, 962—Dates of meetings in 1932, 1163  
 Board, Central Midwives, Scotland: Successful candidates, 398, 1003—Penal cases, 821  
 Board of Control: Annual report (1930), Part I, 128, 151, 221; Part II, 579—Appointment of honorary consultants, 281—Leading article on, 151—Mental deficiency, 221—Advisory committee appointed, 254—List of medical practitioners in England and Wales approved by the Board for the purpose of making recommendations under the Mental Treatment Act, 320—Research work in mental disease, 579—Report of Departmental Committee on Colonies for Mental Defectives, 864  
 Board of Education publishes a booklet entitled *Secondary School Buildings*—Report of Committee of Inquiry into the Problems connected with Defective Vision in School Children, 859—Annual Report of Chief Medical Officer on the health of the school child, 913, 959  
 Board, Scottish Mental Hospitals: Report, 624  
 BODIN, Eugène, death of, 40  
 BODMAN, Frank: Toxins and enzymes, 965  
 Body, human, relation of foreign substances to (G. Gordon Bruce), 765  
 BOLAM, Sir Robert, retirement of from the staff of the Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 625—Appointed Pro-Vice-Chancellor of the University of Durham, 1114  
 BONAR, James: *Theories of Population from Raleigh to Arthur Young*, 763  
 BOND, Colonel C. J.: His lecture on eugenics now published in pamphlet form, 407—Susceptibility of cells to hormonal influences, 917  
 BOND, Sir Hubert: Suicide from the socio-logical aspect, 234 (O)  
 BOND, Surgeon Vice-Admiral R. St. G. S., appointed honorary physician to the King, 167  
 Bone diseases, review of books on, 850  
 Bone grafts and fusion operations for the spine (S. A. S. Malkin), 898  
 Bone growth and rickets, 1158  
 Bone growth and vitamins, 955, 1007  
 Bone transplantation (W. E. Gallie), 267, 840 (O)—Discussion, 268  
 Bones of leg, fracture of. *See* Fracture  
 BONEY, Knowles: The "sobering-up" rate, 1111  
 BONNEY, Victor: Obstetrics at the Rotunda, 1089—X rays in uterine disease, 1090  
 Book catalogues, old medical, 618  
 BOOTH, F. Stanley, appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173  
 BORDET, Francis (and others): *Exploration Radiologique de l'Appareil Respiratoire*, rev., 192  
 BORDIER, H.: *Diathermie et Diathermoterapie*, sixth edition, rev., 1095  
 BOSC, Gaston, death of, 515  
 BOSC, C., awarded the Nobel Prize for chemistry, 1017  
 BOSE, Sir Jagadis Chunder (editor): *Life Movements in Plants*, rev., 657  
 BOSE, S. C.: Bundle-branch block, 848  
 BOSTON, Leonard Napoleon, death of, 924  
 BOSWELL, Everybody's, rev., 63

BOURDILLON, R. B.: The vitamins, 622—(And others): *The Quantitative Estimation of Vitamin D by Radiography*, 762  
 BOURNE, Aleck W.: Breech presentation, 203, 372 (O)—Dr. Briggs of Liverpool, 548—Obstetrics at the Rotunda, 1089  
 BOUSFIELD, Gray: Uses and abuses of vaccines, 827  
 BOUTELIER, A.: *Quelques Dermatoses Communes de l'Enfance*, rev., 248  
 Bovine tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis  
 Boy, the growing and moving (leading article), 904—Correspondence on, 1010  
 BOYCOTT, A. E.: Anaemia and polycythaemia, 1184  
 BOYD, Shepherd McCormick, obituary of, 365  
 BOYD, William: Insanities associated with child-bearing, 1087  
 BOYLAN, D.: Evolution of medical services in Ireland, 117  
 BOYLE, H. Edmund G.: Ether convulsions, 1009  
 BRACKENBURY, H. B.: Appreciation of Robert Wallace Wesley Henry, 728  
 BRADFORD, Sir John Rose, honorary M.D. Dublin conferred on, 125  
 BRADLEY, W. H.: The factor of infection in the rheumatic state, 274—Factors determining epidemic differences, 314—Acute tonsillitis and some of its sequels, 316  
 BRAIN, W. Russell: Exophthalmos of central origin, 316, 937 (O)—Acute head injuries, 1091  
 Brain, sulci of, importance of (Ariens Kappers), 117  
 Brain tumours. *See* Tumours  
 BRAITHWAITE, J. V. C.: *Infant Feeding in General Practice*, rev., 149—(And W. Mitchell INNES): Epidemic meningitis minor, 567 (O)  
 BRAMFORD, Crighton: Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 751  
 BRAMWELL, Edwin: Some clinical pictures attributable to lead poisoning, with special reference to the neurological manifestations of plumbism, 87 (O)  
 BRAND, A. T.: Phimosis or circumcision, 786  
 BRANION: Irradiated ergosterol and parathyroids, 351  
 BRASH, James Couper: Irregularity and malocclusion of teeth, 617—Elected to the chair of anatomy at Edinburgh, 721  
 BRASHER, C. W. J.: The blood pressure in the psychoneuroses, 548  
 BRASSEY, Colonel L. E., mentioned in dispatches, 40  
 BRAULT, A.: *Le Glycogène dans le Développement des Tumeurs des Tissus Normaux et des êtres Organisés*, rev., 852  
 BRAY, George W.: *Recent Advances in Allergy*, rev., 1139  
 BRAZIL: International leprosy research institute to be erected at Rio de Janeiro, 831  
 Bread-making, hygienic principles of (David Ellis), 118  
 Breast abscess. *See* Abscess  
 Breast-feeding, review of book on, 61  
 Breech presentation: Foetal mortality and injuries (G. F. Gibberd), 203, 369 (O)—Discussion, 203—Ante-natal treatment of (Gertrude Dearnley), 371 (O)—Management of (Aleck Bourne), 372 (O)—Correspondence on, 512, 518, 547, 587, 627, 778, 779—Jaw traction in, 778. *See also* Labour  
 BRENDER, Miss: Need for education in questions of sex, 217  
 BRENNAN, J. T.: Refresher courses for ship surgeons, 224  
 BRENTNALL, C. G.: Treatment of anthrax by N.A.B., 966  
 BREWER, H. F., appointed medical officer to the Red Cross transfusion service, 907  
 "Bridgets and virgins," 878  
 BREWERTON, E. W.: The fitting of contact glasses, 944—Use of antisepsics in the conjunctival sac, 944  
 BRIGGS, Dr. of Liverpool, 548  
 BRIGGS, I. G.: A cosmetic query, 230  
*Bright's Disease, Observations on the Courses of Different Types of, and on the Resultant Changes in Renal Anatomy*, 305  
 Bright's disease, review of book on, 569  
 Brill's disease, case of (H. M. Royds-Jones), 894 (O)  
 Brill's disease and typhus, 963  
 BRINDLEY, Albert Edward, obituary notice of, 550  
 BRISCOE, R. C.: Painful heel, 1164  
 Bristol Medical School reunion, 1154  
 Bristol University. *See* University  
 BRISTOW, Rowley: Common injuries of the knee-joint, 215—Bone transplantation, 268—Injury and sport, 588—London Clinic and Nursing Home, 1113  
 British Army. *See* Army  
 British: "Buy British," 1160  
 British Dental Association. *See* Association  
 British doctors and British health resorts, 781. *See also* Spas  
 British Dominions, conditions of practice in, 471  
 British drugs. *See* Drugs  
 British goods for hospitals, 782. *See also* hospitals  
 British Guiana Infant Welfare and Maternity League: Annual report, 667  
 British Legion, British Serbian Units Branch: Annual dinner, 1118  
 British Medical Association. *See* Association  
 British Mosquito Control Institute. *See* Mosquito  
 British Orthopaedic Association. *See* Association  
 British Serbian Units Branch of the British Legion. *See* British Legion  
 British spas. *See* Spas  
*British Waterworks Year Book and Directory with Statistical Table*, rev., 707  
 BROCK, Arthur J.: Neo-Hippocratism and State control of medicine, 1012  
 BRODERICK, F. W.: Diet and caries, 725—Dental sepsis and chronic arthritis, 871  
 BRODRIBB, F. A.: Catheter life, 78  
 Bronchiectasis in children (Peter Kerley), 1105  
 Bronchiectasis, indications for phrenic avulsion in (W. G. Oakley), 378 (O)  
 Bronchiectasis, lipiodol in (L. S. T. Burrell), 1104  
 Bronchus of a child, foreign body in, with atypical signs and symptoms (L. I. M. Castleden), 1178  
 BROOKS, W. D. W.: Zoster, hiccup, and varicella, 298  
 BROOME, F. J. C.: Advantages of home spas, 686  
 BROWN, Bevan: Physical findings in psychoneurosis, 1183  
 BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Harry Herbert, obituary notice of, 365  
 BROWN, Herbert: Pruritus ani, 213  
 BROWN, Deputy Inspector-General Richard Gavin, obituary notice of, 683  
 BROWN, James Grierson, obituary notice of, 365  
 BROWN, R. King: Biophysics, 967  
 BROWN, W. F., presentation to, 1118  
 BROWN, W. Langdon: Individual psychology and the sympathetic mechanism, 753—Nervous dyspepsia, 1036—Liver function tests, 1039—Acidosis and ketosis in children, 1157—Physical findings in psychoneurosis, 1183  
 BROWNE, Buckston. *See* Browne, George Buckston  
 BROWNE, Denis: Congenital talipes equinovarus, 696 (O)  
 BROWNE, F. J.: Inversion of the uterus, 58—Value of the pregnancy reaction of Zondek and Aschheim in the diagnosis and prognosis of chorion-epithelioma, 58—Breech presentation, 203—Toxaemia of pregnancy, 832  
 BROWNE, George Buckston: Sir Henry Thompson, 70—Surgical Research Farm, 114—Dinner, 964—Prize and medals, 1101—Sixty years of surgical retrospect, 1136  
 BROWNE, O'Donel: Haemorrhage and shock, 31—Shock following blood extravasation, with special reference to the treatment of accidental haemorrhage, 1124 (O)  
 BRUCE, Major-General Sir David, obituary notice of, 1067  
 BRUCE, G. Gordon: The relation of foreign substances to the human body, 765  
 BRUCE, H. M. (and others): *The Quantitative Estimation of Vitamin D by Radiography*, 762  
 BRUCE, Lady, death of, 1013, 1068  
 Bruises, recurring, 554  
 BRULÉ, Marcel: *Pathologie du Foie et du Pancréas*, rev., 1042  
 BRUNETTE, J. F., obituary notice of, 1116  
 BUCHANAN, Sir George: Some recent policies regarding particular diseases, 206, 283 (O)—Industrial problems and general practice, 206—Public health problems of air travel, 262—Function of the isolation hospital in modern practice, 263—Problem of the child in the tuberculous household, 314  
 BUCHANAN, J. Courtney: A statement from the Cancer Hospital (Free), 323  
 BUCHANAN, Robert MacNeil, obituary notice of, 401  
 BUCKIE, typhoid epidemic in, 1003  
 BUCKLEY, C. W.: Treatment of arthritis, 318—Hyperpiesia, 319  
 Budget, the emergency (leading article), 538—Parliamentary note, 551. *See also* Finance Bill  
 Buffaloes of John Hunter (W. R. Le Fanu), 574  
 Bugs, plague of in Westminster (parliamentary note), 80  
 BURST, R. C.: Jaw traction in breech labour, 778  
 BULL, Carroll Gideon, obituary notice of, 125  
 Bundle-branch block (S. C. Bose), 848  
 Bundle-branch block of vagal origin (Maurice Newman), 1134. *See also* Heart  
 Burdett's Hospitals. *See* Hospitals Year Book  
 BURDON-COOPER, Mr.: Irradiation of cataractous and other lenses, 105  
 Bureau of Hospital Information. *See* Hospital  
 BURGESS: The variola-vaccinia flocculation test, 812  
 BURGESS, A. H.: Recent diagnostic methods in renal affections, 257—John Murphy Oration (1931), 580—Murphy, and some principles of urinary surgery, 1121 (O)  
 BURGESS, Norman: Bilateral herpes zoster, 384  
 BURKE, E. T.: The choice of remedies in syphilis, 157  
 BURKE, Noel H. M.: Microcephaly, 34—Work of a child guidance clinic, 259  
 Burma, vaccination progress in, 162  
 BURNAND, René: *L'Auscultation dans la Diagnostic de la Tuberculose Pleuro-pulmonaire*, rev., 247  
 BURNELL-JONES, H. S.: Persistent mild pyrexia, 378  
 BURNET, Dr.: The prophylaxis of leprosy, 198  
 BURNHAM, Viscount: Domestic refrigerators, 1072  
 Burnley Radium Clinic, an account of, 822  
 Burns and scalds (Eric I. Lloyd), 177 (O)—Discussion, 310  
 BURNS, William, obituary notice of, 324

BURRILL, L. S. T.: Prevention of tuberculosis, 29—Recent Advances in Pulmonary Tuberculosis, second edition, rev., 247—Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 750—Lipiodol in diagnosis of intrathoracic disease, 1104—X rays in thoracic disease, 1181.

Burroughs Wellcome and Co.: "Tabloid" case carried by Sir Alan Cobham in his recent air survey of Central Africa, 592.

BURROWS, Lieut. S. M.: Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship awarded to, 229.

Bursitis, prepatellar, 281, 330.

BURY, Judson S.: Catheter life, 33.

BURY, Alderman, R. F., elected Mayor of Leamington, 927.

BUTLER, Colonel A. G. (editor): *The Official History of the Australian Army Medical Services in the War of 1914-1918*, vol. 1, rev. 571.

BUTLER, G. G.: Ante-natal treatment of venereal disease, 158.

BUTLER, H. B.: Achalasia of the cardia, 565 (O).

BUTLER, Nicholas Murray: Post-Graduate School of Medicine of Columbia, 25.

BUTLER, Lieut.-Col. William: The housing question, 118.

Butter, imported (parliamentary note), 1202.

Butter, unsuspected dangers of (Levaditi, Kling, and Lépine), 1153.

Butter, Russian (parliamentary note), 1117.

Butter, vitamin A content of, 908.

BUXTON, Dudley Wilmot, obituary notice of, 37.

BUXTON, P. A.: Methods of study in atmospheric humidity, 993—"Buy British," 1160. *See also* Drugs, British.

BUZZARD, Sir E. Farquhar, appointed a member of the Advisory Committee on the Administration of the Cruelty to Animals Act, 957—Wintering in England, 1059.

BYLES, Hilda Margaret, obituary notice of, 278.

BYROM, Frank Burnet, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 159.

BYWATER, H. Haward: Ophthalmia neonatorum, 211.

C.

CABOT, Hugh (and Mary Dodd GILES): *Surgical Nursing*, rev., 249.

Caesarean section (A. H. Davidson), 914.

Caesarean section: A sound film illustrating the technique of the lower uterine segment (Joseph B. De Lee), 201.

Caesarean twins (M. R. Soni), 190, 330.

CAIRNS, Hugh: Cerebral haemorrhage, 209.

Calciferol, crystalline vitamin D, 1142.

Calcium levulinate for intravenous and subcutaneous injection (G. D. Greville and E. C. Dodds), 190.

Calcium metabolism, review of books on, 1095.

Calcium and phosphorus in milk (R. G. Linton), 385.

Calculus in an ectopic kidney (J. Llewellyn Davies), 1031 (O).

Calculus, a sublingual, 330.

Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 161. *See also* Tropical medicine.

CALDWELL, W. A.: A survey of probable prognostic factors in the treatment of general paralysis, 316, 1129 (O).

Calendar, Medical Art, 1018.

CALLCUTT, J. Shirley: Burns and scalds, 310—Breech delivery, 587.

CALMETTE, Professor, presents his Roberto Rovichi prize to the Forlanini Institute of Milan, 367.

CALWELL, H. G.: Effect of sunlight on acne vulgaris, 368.

CAMA, Lieut.-Col. Rustomjee Hormusjee, obituary notice of, 552.

Cambridge University Press, exhibition representing the publications and history of, 51.

CAMERON, H. C.: Jaundice in childhood, 205—Work of a child guidance clinic, 259.

CAMERON, J. Gordon: Diet and dental caries, 1204.

CAMERON, J. R.: Intracranial injuries in the newborn, 60.

CAMERON, Samuel J.: Maternity hospitals and preventive medicine, 118.

CAMMIDGE, P. J.: Diabetes and pregnancy, 58—Acute spontaneous hypoglycaemia, 921.

Canada: Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1114. *See also* College "Cancer" (C. F. M. Saint), 818.

Cancer of (upper) air passages, radiotherapy in the treatment of (W. Douglas Harmer), 910.

Cancer of the appendix (F. J. Henry), 1093.

Cancer, Bendien's chemical test for, 514. *See also* Cancer diagnosis.

Cancer of the bladder, inoperable, treatment of (R. Ogier Ward), 16.

Cancer in a long bone secondary to carcinoma of rectum (Stanley J. Firth), 943.

Cancer of the breast (Philip Hawe), 850, 928.

Cancer of breast, post-operative treatment by irradiation (J. E. A. Lynam), 320.

Cancer campaign in Australia, 153, 664—(Professor Forssell), 319.

Cancer Campaign, British Empire: Annual meeting, 160—Annual report, 160—Gift from Sir William Morris, 506—Quarterly meeting, 909.

Cancer, cause of, 1146.

Cancer of cervix after subtotal hysterectomy, 33.

Cancer of the cervix with twin pregnancy and normal delivery (J. L. Blonstein), 1033.

Cancer of the cervix uteri (Professor Dougal), 1029.

Cancer complicating vesical schistosomiasis (N. Hamilton Fairley), 983 (O).

Cancer, contributions to the study of, 112.

Cancer deaths in England and Wales, geographical distribution of (1921-26) (Percy Stocks and M. N. Karn), 23.

Cancer diagnosis by spectro photometry (S. G. T. Bendien), 196—Parliamentary note on, 280—Correspondence on, 514, 554, 677—Not at present accepted as reliable, 677.

Cancer, etiology of, role of the pituitary in (William Susman), 794 (O)—Correspondence on, 870, 917, 1062.

Cancer of the hypopharynx (leading article), 1098.

Cancer, incurable, hospital patients in Eastern London suffering from (Janet E. Forber), 1118, 1152.

Cancer of oesophagus, treatment of (Musgrave Woodman), 210, 290 (O)—Discussion, 210—Correspondence on, 400.

Cancer patient and the radiologist, 629.

Cancer, prevention of (F. J. McCann), 866.

Cancer and radium, 1102.

Cancer Research Fund, Imperial: Annual report, 1045.

Cancer research in Denmark, 806.

Cancer, review of books on, 806, 1146.

Cancer and tuberculosis, 957.

Cancer. *See also* Malignant.

CANNON, Alexander: The cerebro-spinal fluid, 76.

CANNON, W. B., awarded the Baly medal of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 328.

CANTAROW, Abraham: *Calcium Metabolism and Calcium Therapy*, rev., 1095.

Capital punishment (parliamentary note), 227.

Capitation fee. *See* Insurance.

CAPON, N.: Birth injuries, 312.

Carbon dioxide in post-anaesthetic respiratory complications (J. Ross Mackenzie), 265—Discussion, 266.

Carbuncle, treatment of, 86.

Carcinoma. *See* Cancer.

Cardia, achalasia of the (H. B. Butler), 565 (O).

Cardiac cycle, the, 1008.

Cardiac pain, 512.

Cardiac research in Bristol, 775.

Cardiac. *See also* Heart.

Carditis, rheumatic, rickettsia-like bodies in (J. Tertius Clarke and Mackenzie Douglas), 247—Correspondence on, 1013.

Cardiospasm, 678, 919, 948, 1010.

Caries and diet. *See* Diet.

CARLTON, C. Hope: Blood transfusion, 803.

Carnegie Trust, information concerning, 432.

Carotene, "tabloid," 500.

CARR, J. W.: Blood transfusion, 803.

CARSON, H. W. (editor): *Pye's Surgical Handi-craft*, tenth edition, rev., 148.

CARSWELL, John, obituary notice of, 37.

CARTER, Thomas, obituary notice of, 1202.

CASSON, Elizabeth: Occupational therapy for paying mental patients, 813.

CASTELLANI, Aldo: An amoeba test for differentiating certain bacteria, 993.

CASTLE, E. B.: *Fathers and Sons*, rev., 301.

CASTLEDEN, L. I. M.: Foreign body in a child's bronchus with atypical signs and symptoms, 1178.

Catalysis and mineral waters (A. Woodmansey), 1000.

Cataract, operation for, 130, 164, 282—Personal experiences, 130, 282.

Cataract, treatment of, 1204.

Catarrh, review of book on, 656.

Catarrh of upper respiratory tract, 832.

Catarrh. *See also* Cold.

Catarrhal conditions, absenteeism due to (T. E. A. Stowell), 985 (O).

CATHALA, Jean: *Pathologie du Nourrisson*, rev., 756.

CATHCART, E. P.: The hygiene of food, 118.

CATHCART, George P.: The modern treatment of deafness, 1180.

Catheter, broken, extracted from urethra and bladder (L. W. Hefferman), 104—(R. K. Debenham), 225—(H. W. Webber), 323.

Catheter life, 33, 78.

CATTELL, Henry W. (editor): *International Clinics*, vol. i, forty-first series, rev., 20; vol. ii, forty-first series, rev., 61.

Cattle, tuberculous, branding of (parliamentary notes), 80, 683.

CAUDWELL, Irene:—*Damien: The Leper Saint*, 711.

CAULAERT, C. van (and Léon BLUM): *Le Rôle du Sel dans les Néphrites*, rev., 805.

Causalgia, review of books on, 499.

Cavendish Henry, bicentenary of, 665.

CAWADIAS, A. P.:—*The Modern Therapeutics of Internal Diseases: An Introduction to Medical Practice*, rev., 536—Neo-Hippocratism, 869—Liver function tests, 1039.

CAWSTON, F. G.: A sublingual calculus, 330.

Cells, susceptibility of to hormonal influence, 917.

Cellulose spraying, 1119.

CRMACH, A. J.: *Chirurgische Diagnostik*, rev., 500.

Cement mills, dust from (parliamentary note), 683.

Census figures (leading article), 67.

Centenarians, review of book on, 1141.

Central Provinces, medical aid in the, 961.

Cephalic presentations, mechanism of (C. Allan Birch), 988 (O). *See also* Labour.

Ceraban adhesive bandage, 611.

Cerebellar haemangioma. *See* Haemangioma.

Cerebral artery. *See* Artery.

Cerebral cortex during unconsciousness (R. L. Worrall), 68.

Cerebral haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage.

Cerebro-spinal fever (parliamentary note), 226—Ministry of Health memorandum on, 393.

Cerebro spinal fluid, 76—Clinical pathology of (J. G. Greenfield), 60.

Certification of insured persons. *See* Insurance.

Cervical adenoma, 831.

CESARES, Miguel Gil, death of, 324.

Cestoda, rev., 63.

Chadwick Lecture. *See* Lecture.

CHAFFEY, W. C.: Infantile diarrhoea, 554.

CHAILAN, Ferdinand, death of, 515.

CHAMBERS, E. J.: Deaths associated with anaesthesia, 1158.

CHAMBERS, R.: Urobilinogen, 780.

CHANDLER, F. G.: X-ray diagnosis of diseases of the chest, 931—X rays in thoracic disease, 1181.

Change of doctor. *See* Insurance.

CHAPMAN, H. G.: Cancer research in Australia, 153.

Charkov, Oto-rhino-laryngological institute founded at, 1203.

Charge of falsely pretending to be a registered person [Charles John Powell], 875.

Charities, medical, 307, 998—Leading article on, 998. *See also* Association, British Medical Charities Committee.

Charities Register and Digest, Annual, rev., 707.

CHARLESON, C.: Aseptic vaginal examination, 63, 174.

CHAUMIER, Edmond, death of, 550.

CHEATLE, Sir G. Lenthal: London Clinic and Nursing Home, 1113.

CHEESMAN, J. E.: *Baillière's Synthetic Anatomy*. Part XI: Perineum (male); Part XII: Perineum (female), rev., 1142.

Chemistry, Institute of, of Great Britain and Ireland: Annual meeting of Free State section, 1156—Water supplies and public health, 1156.

Chemistry, review of books on, 758, 807, 853, 903, 949.

CHERRY, Thomas: Cancer and tuberculosis, 957.

CHESLDER, William, bust of, 820.

CHESNEY, George: Diphtheria carriers, 680.

CHESSER, Elizabeth Sloan: Treatment of dysmenorrhoea, 77.

Chest diseases, review of book on, 346.

Chest diseases, x-ray diagnosis of (Stanley Melville), 990.

CHEVAL, Max (and A. P. DUSTIN): *Théorie et Pratique de la Thélocurithérapie*, 811.

CHICHESTER, Bishop of: Need of education in questions of sex, 215.

Child adoption in Scotland, 961.

Child development, study of (Stuart A. Curtis), 509.

Child, the Difficult, rev., 1042.

Child guidance clinic: The work of a (Bernard Hart), 259, 528 (O)—Discussion, 259—In Liverpool, note on (A. A. Fitch), 398—Review of book on, 756—Correspondence on, 1010, 1064, 1110, 1193—in Edinburgh, 1155.

Child life and health, the scope and need of teaching in (Charles McNeil), 772.

Child psychology, 777, 824, 901, 1110. *See also* Psychology.

Child psychology, National Institute of, 663.

Child in the tuberculous household. *See* Tuberculosis.

Child welfare consultation, the first, 927.

Child welfare in the United States, 69—In Edinburgh, 1003.

Child welfare. *See also* Maternity.

Childbirth and shape of the pelvic brim (Kathleen Vaughan), 311, 939 (O).

Children, mentally defective. *See* Mentally defective.

Children, problem, review of book on, 300.

Children and Young Persons Bill, 1161.

Children's diseases, review of books on, 19, 756.

CHILL, E. A., appointed a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173.

China, foreign medical practitioners in, information concerning, 270—Lester Chinese Hospital, Shanghai, report, 1119—Parasitology in, 1100—Sen Yat-sen University opens a new pathological institute, 1119.

China Medical Journal devoted its September issue to leprosy, 877.

CHIRAY, M. (A. LOMON and R. WAHL): *Le Dolichocolon*, rev., 248.

Chiroptery, review of book on, 388.

Chisel, special, for removal of buried roots and impacted teeth (Dr. Coupland), 505.

Chloroform, concise history of, 1118.

Chloroform in labour, 1197.

Cholecystectomy, end-results of, 1159.

Cholera and the bacteriophage (Lieut.-Col. J. Morison), 899.

Cholera in Mesopotamia, 553.

Cholesterol in mental disorders, 252.

CHOPRA, Lieut.-Col. R. N.: *Indian Ephedras*, 906.

Chorea, epidemic of in a family (Donald Patterson and Louis J. Horn), 893 (O).

Chorion-epithelioma, value of Zondek-Aschheim pregnancy reaction in diagnosis and prognosis of (F. J. Browne), 58.

CHOWDHURY, K. L. (and C. STRICKLAND): *The Anopheline Larvae of the Countries from India and the Orient to the Antipodes*, rev., 1042

CHRISTENSEN, Oline: — *Pathophysiology of Hunger Pains: Gastrographic and Titrmetric Observations*, 303

Cigarette habit, 230, 330, 367

Cinemas, ventilation of, 1204

Circulatory Disorders, Scientific Committee for Investigation of: *Proceedings*, first issue, rev., 194

Circumcision, ? congenital, 367

Circumcision and phimosis (A. Ernest Sawday), 14 (O) — Correspondence on, 554, 638, 786, 878, 928, 972, 1072

Cirrhosis, biliary, among infants in Mysore, 961

Civilians and poison gas. *See Gas*

CLARE, T. C.: The pituitary in the etiology of cancer, 870

CLAREMONT, Louis Bennett, obituary notice of, 1161

CLARKE, Astley: Cerebral haemorrhage, 203 — Varieties of secondary anaemia and their treatment, 256 — Treatment in pernicious anaemia, 895

CLARKE, J. Tertius (and Mackenzie DOUGLAS): Rickettsia-like bodies in rheumatic carditis, 247 — The control of infections, 260 — Acute tonsillitis and some of its sequels, 316 — Rheumatic carditis with Rickettsia-like bodies, 993

CLARKE, L. T.: Convulsions during ether anaesthesia, 358

CLAUSEN, R. J.: The progress of anaesthesia, 211, 374 (O) — Carbon dioxide in post-anaesthetic respiratory complications, 266 — Pre-anaesthetic medication, 266

Clavicle, fracture of, a new method of treatment of (a moulded plaster-of-Paris slab) (James Kemble), 100 (O)

CLAYE, Andrew M.: Hyoscine amnesia in labour, with or without chloroform, 12 (O) — Appointed professor of obstetrics at Leeds, 172

CLAYTON, S. G., awarded the Hallett prize, 126

CLEGG, Richard, appointed a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173

CLERC, A. (and others): *Problèmes Actuels de Pathologie Médicale*, rev., 995

CLERC, M. A. (and N. DESCHAMPS): — *Cœur: Vaisseaux*, rev., 1097

CLERY, A. B.: Parotid tumours, 948 — Carcinoma of appendix, 1093

Climate and mosquitos (parliamentary note), 227

Clinical hospitals. *See Hospitals*

Clinical lectures, French, review of, 656

Clinicians pride of place (leading article), 759

CLOGNE, René: *Guide Pratique d'Analyses pour l'Urine, le Sang, le Suc gastrique, les Matières Fécales, etc.*, third edition, rev., 388

CLOW, Alice E. Sanderson: Treatment of dysmenorrhoea, 77, 358

Club, Geneva University, foundation of, 1071

Club, mothercraft, in Edinburgh, 1106

Club, Osler: Meeting to celebrate the eighty-second anniversary of the birthday of Sir William Osler, 129 — Oslerian Oration, 129 — The thyroid: conquests, failures, mysteries, and men, 850 — Dr. Guillotin, 956

CLUBBE, Charles P. B.: Appendico-caecal intussusception, 276

CO<sub>2</sub> inhalation in resuscitation from asphyxia (Yandell Henderson), 687 (O) — Correspondence on, 779, 827, 878

COADE, T. F. (editor): *Harrow Lectures on Education*, rev., 62

Coal Mines Bill, 79 — Receives the Royal Assent, 126

Coates and Cooper, change of address, 330

COATES, Vincent: Rheumatoid arthritis, 870

Cobalt, 971, 1018, 1119

COBURN, Alvin F.: — *The Factor of Infection in the Rheumatic State: The So-called Rheumatic Fever*, 109

COCK, F. William: Mortuary inscriptions, 549

COCKSHUT, R. W.: "Failed forceps" cases, 966

Cod-liver oil and rickets, 1050

Cod-liver oil, vitamin concentrate of, 500

Coenurus in man (H. A. Baylis and Tertius Clarke), 993

COGHLAN, J. J.: Treatment of anthrax by N. A. B., 921

COHEN, Henry: Intracranial tumours, 500

COIA, A. G.: Neurosyphilis in the Tropics, 153

COKE, Frank: Asthma statistics, 1109

"Cold back." *See Back*

Cold, common, prophylaxis of the, 518

Cold. *See also Catarrh*

COLDERY, G., death of, 40

COLDSTREAM, Geo. P.: Survival after prostatectomy, 786

COLE, F. J.: *Early Theories of Sexual Generation*, rev., 757

COLE, L. G.: Exploration of the gastro-intestinal mucosa, 320

COLE, Percival P.: Refresher courses for ship surgeons, 276

COLEBROOK, L.: Maternal mortality, 147 — Infection by anaerobic streptococci in scarlet fever, 777

COLEMAN, Frank: Pulpless teeth, 505

COLES, K. Adlard: *Income Tax and the Professional Man (including Sur-Tax)*, rev., 187

Colic, renal, and haematuria following recombination (W. Etherington Wilson), 101 (O)

College, Anderson, Glasgow: Information concerning the study of medicine, 450

College, Epsom: Annual general meeting, 29 — Founder's day, 129 — "France" pensions, 855

— Salomons scholarship, vacancy for, 591 — New sanatorium opened, 666, 904 — The growing and moving boy, 904 — Leading article, 998 — Note on, 1190

College de France, fourth centenary celebrations, 129

College, King's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 443 — Lectures, 636. *See also Hospital*

College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne: Information concerning the study of medicine, 455, 458. *See also University of Durham*

College, North-East London Post-Graduate, information concerning study at, 457

College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, British: Quarterly meeting of council, 329, 876 — Elections, 329 — Admissions to the Fellowship, 329 — Annual dinner, 329, 815 — Information concerning the diploma in obstetrics, 476 — Special meeting of Council, 876 — Honorary Fellowship, 876 — Admission of members, 876

College, Queen Margaret, Glasgow: Information concerning the study of medicine, 450

College, Royal Army Medical: Prize winners, 1016

College, Royal (Dick) Veterinary, Edinburgh: Annual distribution of prizes, 119

College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 1114 — Appointments, 229, 1114 — Bursaries awarded, 925 — Council election, 1114 — Fellows elected, 229, 925 — Fellows introduced, 229, 925 — Foundation anniversary (250th) celebrations, 544, 772, 783 — Postponement of celebrations, 772, 783 — Honorary Fellows, 515, 925 — Information concerning the study of medicine, 433 — Laboratory report, 398 — Kirk Duncanson Fellowship for Medical Research, 229, 1015 — Quarterly meeting, 229, 925

College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Annual meeting, 828 — Appointments, 79 — Degrees and pass lists, 1114 — Election of officers, 823 — Fellows elected, 828 — Information concerning the study of medicine, 436 — Licentiates admitted, 1114 — Members admitted, 1114 — Monthly meeting, 79, 1114 — Professorships vacant, 79

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON: Advisory Committee, election of members of, 328

Appointments, 328, 875

Awards, 328

Baly Medal, 328

Councillors elected, 875

Degrees and pass lists, 328, 875

Diplomas, 329, 876, 978

Election of officers, 328

Harveian oration, 733

Information concerning the study of medicine, 431

Licences, 329, 876

Membership, 328, 875

Murchison scholarship, 328

College, Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada: Annual meeting, 1114 — Election of officers and members of Council, 1114

College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Degrees and pass lists, 229, 828 — Ferns [Henry Arthur Dalziel] Bursary, 229 — Information concerning the study of medicine, 433 — Ivison Macadam memorial prize, 229

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND: Annual meeting, 783

Annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 876, 1014

Annual report of Council, 1014

Appointments, 281, 783, 1162

Bradshaw Lecture, 876

Buckston Browne dinner, 954

Busts of Roubiliac, Cheselden, and Belchier, 820

Council election, 79, 126

Council meeting, 126, 783, 968, 1162

Court of examiners, 1162

Degrees and pass lists, 126, 280, 783, 1162

Diplomas, 126, 280, 783, 968, 1162

Election of officers, 126

Information concerning the study of medicine, 431

Lectures, 126, 1015

Legacy, 1162

Licences, 1162

Museum demonstrations, 682

Primary Fellowship examination, 1162 — In Toronto, 281 — In Melbourne, 783

Prizes and scholarships awarded, 126

Representation of members on the Council, 1162

College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 329, 1201 — Fellows admitted, 968 — Information concerning the study of medicine, 436 — Member and licentiate admitted, 968

College, Royal Veterinary: Annual report, 356

College, St. Mungo's, Glasgow: Information concerning the study of medicine, 450

College, Severance Union Medical, Seoul, Korea: Annual report of the Department of Neurology and Psychiatry, 634 — The epidural injection method for the treatment of sciatica and trigeminal neuralgia, 684

College, Trinity, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 125, 729, 782, 1114, 1201 — Information concerning the study of medicine, 434, 451 — Scholarships and prizes awarded, 126. *See also University of Dublin*

College, University, Cork: Information concerning the study of medicine, 452

College, University, Dublin: Appointments, 1114 — Information concerning the study of medicine, 451

College, University, Galway: Information concerning the study of medicine, 472

College, University, London: Awards, 228 — Information concerning the study of medicine, 443 — Lectures, 636, 875. *See also Hospital*

College, West London Post-Graduate, information concerning instruction at, 457

COLLIER, James: Cerebral haemorrhage due to causes other than arteriosclerosis, 209, 519 (O)

COLLIER, W. A.: Foreign bodies in the alimentary tract, 967

COLLIER, W. T.: Two cases of Lindau's disease, 144 (O)

COLLINGWOOD, Surgeon Frederick William, obituary notice of, 1066

COLLINS, E. Treacher, awarded the William Mackenzie Medal, 721

COLLINS, Major F. M., appointed surgeon to the Viceroy of India, 828

COLLIS, W. R. F.: Rickettsia-like bodies in rheumatic carditis, 1013

Colon, diverticula of the, 31, 121, 164

Colon, diverticulitis, perforative, of the (Stanley N. Sennett), 1031 (O)

Colon, review of book on, 248

Colonial Medical Services (leading article), 21 — Note on, 518

Colonial Office appointments, 472

Colonies and Mandated Territories, conditions of practice in, 472

Colour index, rapid method of working out (Frewen Moor), 943. *See also Anaemia, microcytic*

Colour vision: Young's theory (Sir John H. Parsons), 17

Columbia Post-Graduate School of Medicine. *See Post-graduate*

Columbia, State of, diphtheria disaster in, 27

Colyer prize, 785

COMERFORD, Beaumont H.: Diabetic acute abdomen, 680

Common cold. *See Cold*

Compensation for death in hospital. *See Death*

Complaints, common, amenable to spinal treatment (Thomas Marlin), 746 (O)

COMRIE, John D.: *Black's Medical Dictionary*, tenth edition, rev., 302

Confinement, pyrexia after, 41

"Congenital," the term, 631, 726, 781, 873

Congo, Belgian, health of native labourers in the, 116

Congress Against Alcoholism, Austrian, Vienna (1931), 784

Congress of the American Medical Association, New Orleans (1932), 1193

Congress of the American Public Health Association, Montreal (1931), 65, 355

Congress of Balneology, International, Carlsbad (1931), 65, 355

Congress on Biliary Lithiasis, International, Vichy (1932), 1119

Congress, British Hospitals Association, Liverpool (1932), 1193

Congress of the British Institute of Radiology. *See Congress of Radiology*

Congress, British Social Hygiene Council, London (1931), 65, 157. *See also Congress, Social Hygiene, Imperial*

Congress, Carlsbad International Medical Educational, Carlsbad (1931), 40

Congress of the Collegium Oto-Rhino-Laryngological, International, Bordeaux (1931), 65

Congress, Colonial Medical, International, Paris (1931), 129

Congress of Comparative Pathology, International, Paris (1931), 65, 356, 407, 534

Congress, Dental, International, Leicester (1931), 65

Congress of Digestive Diseases. *See Congress of the Society for the Study of Metabolism*

Congress of the French Association of Urology, Paris (1931), 172

Congress, French Colonial Exhibition, Paris (1931), 65

Congress, French, of Stomatology, Paris (1932), 1193

Congress, French, of Surgery, Paris (1931), 637

Congress of French-speaking Psychoanalysts, Paris (1931), 831

Congress of the German Association for Occupational Hygiene, Nuremberg (1931), 65, 356, 534 — (1932), 1193

Congress, German Dermatological, Vienna (1932), 1193

Congress of the German Orthopaedic Society, Berlin (1931), 65, 356

Congress of the German Pharmaceutical Society, Berlin (1931), 65, 356, 534

Congress of the German Society for Internal Medicine, Wiesbaden (1932), 1193

Congress of the German Society of Urology, Vienna (1931), 65, 356, 534, 1017, 1193

Congress of Gynaecologists and Obstetricians, Pan-Russian, Moscow (1931), 65, 356, 534

Congress of the History of Medicine, International, Bucharest (1932), 1203

Congress, Hospital, International, Vienna '1931), 553, 785, 807 — An International Hospital Association to be formed, 553, 785 — Transactions, 807

Congress, Illumination, International, Great Britain (1931), 65, 281, 356, 816 — Adequate day-

light for interiors, 816—Street lighting, 817—Artificial illumination, 817—Driving in fog, 972

Congress of Industrial Medicine, International, Geneva (1931), 65, 553—Special section of life assurance medicine to be formed, 553

Congress of the Italian League for the Campaign against Cancer, Bologna (1931), *Proceedings*, 758

Congress, Journées Médicales de Bruxelles (1931), 129

Congress of Laryngology, International, Bordeaux (1931), 65

Congress of Light, International, Copenhagen (1932), 366, 516, 1193

Congress of Local Authorities, International Union of England (1932), 1193

Congress of the Medical Association of South Africa (B.M.A.), Johannesburg (1931), 65, 356, 817, 877—President's address: a plea for a State medical service, 817—Sectional meetings, 818—Social functions, 818—Congress dinner, 818—The popular lecture: Cancer, 818—Full report of proceedings published in the *Journal of the Medical Association of South Africa* for October 10th, 877

Congress of Medical Geography, Geneva (1931), 281

Congress of Medical Women, International, Paris (1931), 366

Congress of [Internal] Medicine, Italian, Bari (1931), 684

Congress of Mediterranean Hygiene, International, Marseilles (1931), 129, 1193

Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, International, The Hague (1931), 217—War psychoneuroses, 217—Haemorrhage on the field of battle, 217

Congress of Natural Science of the Dutch Indies, Bandung, Java (1931), 85

Congress of Neurology, International, Berne (1931), 65, 356, 785

Congress, Orthodontic, International, London (1931), 113, 191—Evolutionary tendencies of the jaws, 191

Congress of Oto-rhino-laryngology, International, Madrid (1932), 1193

Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological, 104—Opening meeting, 104—The ophthalmological aspect of intracranial new growths, 104—Radiological findings in cerebral tumours, 105—Evolution of the instruments of vision, 105—Demonstrations, 105—Irradiation of cataractous and other lenses, 105—Bilateral haemorrhages into Cloquet's canal, 105—Binocularscope, 105—New device for training squinting children, 105—Ideopathic panophthalmitis with unusual features, 105—Epithelioma of the corneal limbus and papilloma of the caruncle, 105—Annual dinner, 105—Tonometry, 105—Doyne Memorial Lecture, entitled "An Ophthalmological Melange," 105—Doyne memorial medal awarded, 105—Results of eyes operated upon by Holt's irideneisis, 105—Penetrating wounds of the eye, 105—Contact glasses, 105—Methods of formation of the posterior abscess in *ulcus serpens*, 105—Cross cylinders in refraction work, 105—Recession of the internal rectus muscle, 105—Macular disease in children, 105—Peripheral iridotomy in acute and chronic glaucoma, 105

Congress on Paediatrics, Geneva (1932), 1193

Congress of Paediatrics, International, The Hague (1931), 366

Congress of Paediatrics, Italian, Florence (1931), 281, 516

Congress of Paediatrics, Spanish, Granada (1931), 591

Congress, Pedagogic Medical, Rome (1932), 1193

Congress of Photography, International, Dresden (1931), 65

Congress of the Psychoanalytic Union International, postponement of, 552

Congress of Psychotherapy, Hypnosis, and Applied Psychology, International, Paris (1931), 516

Congress of Radiology, British Institute of, London (1931), 877, 1103—President's address, 1103—Mackenzie Davidson Lecture: The radiological conception of disease, 1103—Radiation treatment of leukaemia, 1104—Lipiodol in diagnosis of intrathoracic disease, 1104—Bronchiectasis in children, 1105

Congress of Radiology, International, Paris (1931), 65, 172, 319—Opening meeting, 319—President's address, 319—Presentations to President, 319—The campaign against cancer, 319—Post-operative treatment of cancer of the breast by irradiation, 320—The technique of exploring the gastro-intestinal mucosa, 320—Radiotherapy in its application to inflammatory conditions, 320—Methods of examining the functional capacity of the urinary system by the use of radio-opaque substances, 320—Lantern slides exhibition of radiograms, books, apparatus, etc., 320—Other aspects of radiotherapy, 320—Official delegates for Great Britain, 320—Papers by British contributors, 320

Congress on the Rat and Plague, International, Paris (1931), 407

Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, Belfast (1932), 1163, 1193

Congress of the Royal Institution [Faraday centenary], London (1931), 65, 356, 534

Congress of the Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland, Largs (1931), 544—Seaside resorts in relation to public health, 544—Reorganization of hospital services, 544

Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, Glasgow (1931), 118—President's address: the health of the worker, 118—Health services in the modern state, 118—The role of the voluntary general hospital in preventive medicine, 118—Hygiene of food, 118—Hygienic principles of bread-making, 118—Maternity hospitals and preventive medicine, 118—The housing question, 118—General medical service for the nation, 119—Hospital planning, 119—Legal regulations for the disposal of condemned foodstuffs, 119—Bovine tuberculosis, 119—Health exhibition, 119—Next meeting (1932), Brighton, 1193

Congress, Rumanian Medical, Costanza (1931), 553

Congress, Sex, International, London (1930), *Proceedings*, rev., 1142

Congress, Social Hygiene, Imperial, 65, 157—Address by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, 157—The venereal diseases problem throughout the Empire, 157—The choice of remedies in syphilis, 157—Incidence of neurosyphilis in the Tropics, 157—Ante-natal treatment, 158—Sterility, 158—Various discussions, 158—The teaching of biological science in secondary schools, 158—Social hygiene and the structure of twentieth century life, 158—Dinner of the congress, 159

Congress of the Society for the Study of Metabolism and Diseases of Digestion, Vienna (1931), 65, 85, 356, 517, 534, 1193—Postponement of, 517

Congress, South African Medical. *See* Congress of the Medical Association of South Africa

Congress of Surgery, Argentine, Buenos Ayres (1930), *Proceedings*, rev., 707

Congress of Surgery, French, Paris (1931), 637

Congress of Surgery, International Society of, Madrid (1932), 1193

Congress of Surgery, Italian, Bari (1931), 684

Congress on traumatism in the mining industry, Stalino, Ukraine (1931), 831

Congress of Tropical Medicine, International, Amsterdam (1931), 65, 356, 1017, 1118, 1193—Postponement of the 1932 meeting, 1118

Congress against Tuberculosis, International Union, The Hague (1932), 1193

Congress on Tuberculosis, International Conference, Davos (1932), 1193

Congress of Urology, French Association of, Paris (1931), 172

Congress of Urology, Italian, Bari (1932), 1193

Congress of the Veterinary Medical Association of Great Britain and Ireland, Norwich (1931), 385—Milk hygiene, 385—Calcium and phosphorus in milk, 385—Tuberculosis in swine, 385

Conjoint Board in England: Information concerning the study of medicine, 430, 460, 475

Conjoint Board in Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 329—Information concerning the study of medicine, 435

Conjoint Board in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 281, 783—Information concerning the study of medicine, 433

Conjunctival sac, use of antiseptics in the (F. Ridley), 944

CONNAL, James Galbraith, obituary notice of, 226

CONNOLLY, Colonel Edward Patrick, obituary notice of, 636

Connor v. Cadzow Coal Company, Ltd., 827

Constipation and right-sided ptosis (J. V. Fiddian), 1080 (O)

Consulting fees. *See* Fees

Contact glass. *See* Glass

Contagious diseases, review of book on, 572

Convalescent care: report of the Winifred Masterson-Burke Relief Foundation, 393

Convalescent serum. *See* Serum

Conveyance from hospitals, 1066

Convulsions during ether anaesthesia, 275, 358, 400, 513, 587, 679, 1009, 1159

Convulsions, unilateral, in ? diphtheria, 732

CONWAY, Edward J., appointed Professor of Biochemistry and Pharmacology in University College, Dublin, 1114

CONYBEARE, Ernest Thomas, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 65

COOK, A. R.: Neurosyphilis in the Tropics, 158

COOK, Bessie: Progress of anaesthesia, 212

COOK, B. E.: Ether convulsions, 679

COOK, Frank: Treatment of dysmenorrhoea, 32

COOK, James: Breech presentation, 512

COOK, Mr.: Endometrioma, 311

COOKE, Sir Edward Marriott: Death of, 764—Obituary notice of, 829

COOKE, J. D., elected M.P. for South Hammersmith, 865

COOMBS, Carey: A review of the Bristol University Cardiac Research Centre, 775

COOPER, W. F.: Visits of scientists to Russia, 368

COPE, V. Zachary: Some neglected symptoms in acute abdominal disease, 94 (O)—Indications for exploration of the abdomen, 1033

COPEMAN, Monckton: Acute tonsillitis and some of its sequels, 315

COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Seaside treatment of delicate children, 269—Treatment of arthritis, 319—Rheumatoid arthritis, 918—Treatment of true rheumatoid arthritis by blood transfusion and insulin, 1130 (O)

COPPEZ, Professor: A standard for specialists, 116

CORBET, T. M.: Treatment of empyema, 1184

CORDNER, Mather: Liver abscess, 993

Cord, umbilical, prolapsed, instrument for replacing the, 572. *See also* Umbilical

CORFIELD, C. Russell: Pseudo-Argyll Robertson pupils as result of long residence in the Tropics, 146

Cork Borough: Immunization against diphtheria in, 399

CORMACK, W. P.: The treatment of wounds in 1821, 401

Corrections, 42, 230, 330, 408, 592, 832, 928

**Correspondence:**

Achondroplasia and mental deficiency, 827

Acidosis and ketosis in children, 1064, 1157

Adenoids, 681

Allergy and the "proteose," 1060, 1109, 1157

Anaemia, microcytic, 1007, 1059, 1157

Anaemia, pernicious, 76, 681, 1008—Hog's stomach in, 76, 1038

Anemic breakdowns connected with congenital haemolytic jaundice, 33

Anaerobic streptococci in puerperal fever infection by, 777

Anaesthesia, avertin, 1156

Anaesthesia, deaths associated with, 1009, 1060, 1109, 1158, 1197

Anthrax treated by N.A.B., 921, 966

Appendico-caecal intussusception, 276

Asthma research, 1011

Asthma statistics, 1109, 1199

Avertin in gynaecology, 1156

Bacteriology, a "system" of, 399

Bendien's chemical test, 514, 677

Biophysics, 967

Blood pressure in the psycho-neuroses, 548

Blood pressure, raised, significance of a, 164, 224, 274, 321

Boy, the growing and moving, 1010

Breech presentation, 512, 547, 586, 627, 778, 779—Jaw traction in, 778

Briggs, Dr., of Liverpool, 548

Brill's disease and typhus, 963

British doctors and British health resorts, 781

British goods for hospitals, 782

"Buy British," 1160

Cancer of the cervix after subtotal hysterectomy, 33

Cancer Hospital (free), a statement from the 323

Cancer of the oesophagus, 400

Cardiac cycle, 1008

Cardiac pain, 512

Cardiospasm, 678, 919, 1010

Carditis, rheumatic, Rickettsia-like bodies in, 1013

Cataract, operation for, 154

Catheter, broken, in urethra, 225, 325

Catheter life, 33, 78

Cells and humoral influenza, 917

Cerebro-spinal fluid, 76

Child guidance clinics, 1, 10, 1054, 1110, 1199

Child psychology. *See* Psychology

Chloroform in labour, 1197

Cholecystectomy, end-results of, 1159

Christmas appeal, 868

CO<sub>2</sub> inhalation for asphyxia, 827

"Congenital," the term, 681, 726, 781, 873

Consulting fees, 636

Contact glass or crossed cylinders, 33

Convalescent serum in prophylaxis of measles, 918

Convulsions during ether anaesthesia, 275, 318, 400, 513, 587, 679, 1009, 1159

Creosote enema in pneumonia, 1111, 1198

Curare, supplies of, 1065

Deaths under anaesthesia, 1009

Dental sepsis and chronic arthritis, 871

Diabetic acute abdomen, 588, 680

Diet and caries, 724

Diet and puerperal sepsis, 925, 1113—A farmer's observations, 365

Diet, scorbutic, and changes in the guinea-pig embryo, 873

Diphtheria antitoxin, dosage of, 724, 821, 922

Diphtheria carriers, 680, 779

Diseases, particular, some recent policies regarding, 358

Diverticula of the colon, 31, 121, 164

Doctors and road accidents, 359

Drever, J. R.: testimonial to, 1065

Dysmenorrhoea, treatment of, 32, 77, 124, 275, 358

Dyspepsia in infancy, after-history of patients who suffer from, 122

Dyspepsia, nervous, 1198

Education for general practice, 1200. *See also* Physical medicine

Electrocardiographic changes in angina pectoris, 122

Embalming, a simple method of, 513

Enzymes versus toxins, 872

Epiblastic defects, 225

Epidemiological reports of the League of Nations, 1108, 1198

Ether convulsions. *See* Convulsions

Exercise in diabetes insipidus, 726

"Failed forces" cases, 966, 1009

Fats and peptic ulcer. *See* Peptic and Hunger pain

Fees, consulting, and rentals, 630

Foreign bodies in the alimentary tract, 872, 967

Glandular fever, the blood in, 825

Glass, contact, or crossed cylinders, 33

Guinea-pig embryo and scorbutic diet, 873

Heart, infarction of, with pericardial effusion in a phthisical subject, 276

Hog's stomach in pernicious anaemia, 76, 1008

**Correspondence (continued):**

Hormone influence, susceptibility of cells to, 917  
 Hunger pain and preservatives, 513, 546, 588, 628, 781  
 Hypoglycaemia, acute spontaneous, 921, 1061  
 Immunity and malignant tumours, 223  
 Injury and sport, 588, 726  
 Intracranial haemorrhage of the newborn, 547  
 Jugular fossa, the syndromes of the, 680, 781  
 Klebs-Loeffer bacilli in war wounds, 78  
 Knee-joint, common injuries of the, 722, 780, 920  
 Knutford, Lord, remembrance fund, 357  
 Laryngoscope in medicine, 780  
 Life: "What is life?" 776, 826, 869, 922  
 Lipiodol, injections of, 954  
 London Clinic and Nursing Home, 1113  
 Malignancy and acidity, 1062  
 Menorrhagia of obscure origin, 678  
 "Mental defective," the, 1108  
 Microcephaly, 34, 76, 122  
 Migration and health, 1113  
 Miner's nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus  
 Mortuary inscriptions, 549  
 Motor drivers' spectacles, 323  
 Mucin as a therapeutic agent, 124  
 Muscle spasms in chronic encephalitis, 1108  
 Neo-Hippocratism, 869, 1011, 1160—And State control of medicine, 1012  
 Nervous dyspepsia. *See* Dyspepsia  
 Neurological surgery, priority in, 163, 823  
 New Zealand earthquake, 276  
 Nystagmus, miner's, 164  
 Osteomyelitis, chronic, treatment of, 627  
 Pain in the arm and a dead tooth, 823, 872, 918, 996  
 Pain, real, 1109  
 Peptic ulcer, etiology of, 628  
 Peptic ulcer, fats in the causation of, 679, 781  
 Peritonitis, purulent, drainage in, 546  
 Pernicious anaemia. *See* Anaemia  
 Physical education in schools, 781  
 Physical medicine and biophysical assistants, 1063, 1200. *See also* Education for general practice  
 Physical medicine and medical hydrology, 1006  
 Pilcher's bag, burst, 225  
 Pituitary in the etiology of cancer, 870, 917, 1062  
 Plumbism, 165, 222  
 Pneumothorax, artificial, 1011  
 Prostatectomy, history of, 165  
 Prostatectomy or drainage, 550, 586  
 Prostatectomy, suprapubic, secondary haemorrhage after, 1198  
 Pruritus ani, 401  
 Psychological medicine, the teaching of, 869  
 Psychology, child, 777, 824, 1110  
 Radiologist and the cancer patient, 629  
 Radiology and the radiologist, 511, 585, 629, 681  
 "Real pain," 1159  
 Renal complications in scarlet fever, prevention of, 34  
 Resuscitation of the newborn, 779  
 Rheumatic state, the factor of infection in the, 274  
 Rheumatism in Bath and surrounding area, incidence of, 321  
 Rheumatoid arthritis, 630, 677, 723, 778, 825, 870, 918, 1006, 1065  
 Rickets and growth of bone, 1158  
 Rickettsia-like bodies in rheumatic carditis, 1013  
 Ritter's disease, 1064, 1159  
 Scorbutic diet. *See* Diet  
 Seborrhoea and alkalis, 322  
 Serous meningitis, 627  
 Sex questions, education in, 1110  
 Ship surgeons, refresher courses for, 35, 123, 224, 276, 358  
 Sino-auricular node, 549  
 "Sobering-up" rate, 1111  
 Sore throat. *See* Throat  
 Spas, British, a plea for, 726  
 Spectacles for motor drivers, 323  
 Spinal anaesthesia, 628, 678  
 Spinal manipulation, 919, 1065  
 Stevenson, T. H. C., retirement of, 321  
 Stomatitis of dental origin, 586  
 Streptococcal infections, treatment of, 826  
 Sun-bathing and pulmonary tuberculosis, 922, 1112  
 Temporary treatment without certificate, 922, 963, 1010, 1062  
 Throat, sore, epidemic, 630  
 Tooth extraction, systemic infection after, 123  
 Torticollis, the cause of, 513, 547, 587, 629  
 Toxins and enzymes, 964  
 Tuberculin, 322  
 Tuberculosis, mortality from, 76  
 Tuberculosis research, 1160  
 Tumours, malignant, and immunity, 223  
 Turpentine, toxicity and fatal dose of, 77  
 Twins, locked, 965  
 Urobilinogen, 780  
 Uterine haemorrhage not due to uterine disease, treatment of, 630  
 Uterus, irradiation of, after-effects of, 122, 223  
 Uvula, elongated, shortening of for the cure of cough, 549, 588  
 Vaccination and economy, 782, 826, 921  
 Vaccines, uses and abuses of, 827  
 Viruses, biological nature of the, 725  
 Vitamin B content of liver extract, 34  
 Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> and pellagra, 165

**Correspondence (continued):**

Vitamins and bone growth, 1007  
 "What is life?" *See* Life  
 Whitehead's varnish, an improved, 680  
 Wintering abroad, 923  
 Wintering in England, 1059  
 Wounds in 1821, treatment of, 401  
 CORTEZO, Carlos Mario, awarded the Golden Fleece prize, 173  
 CORY, F. W.: An illuminating tongue depressor, 853—Treatment of cataract, 1204  
 Cosmetic query, 230  
 Cottage hospitals. *See* Hospitals  
 COTTON, T. F.: Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 750  
 Cough, post-influenza, 832  
 Cough cured by shortening of an elongated uvula, 549, 588. *See also* Uvula  
 Cough, morning persistent, 553  
 Council, General Medical:—Biological standardization of digitalis: report by the subcommittee on digitalis and strophantus, 152—Information concerning the study of medicine, 419—The Presidency of, 1001  
 COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY: After-care for voluntary or temporary patients, 356  
 Annual Report (1930), 612  
 Food-poisoning outbreaks, notification of, 962  
 Hospital service, chief medical superintendent of the, 1154  
 Hospitals, medical staff of, 917  
 Hospitals, radium at, 917  
 Married medical women, employment of, 1154  
 Maternity hospitals, 31  
 Measles epidemic, the expected, 866, 928, 953  
 Medical officers: Study leave and outside appointments, 31  
 Medical officers, whole-time, remuneration of, 822  
 Mental observation wards in the hospitals of, 356  
 Mental patients in the care of, 271, 1107  
 Out-patient clinics under Mental Treatment Act, 222  
 Psychiatric out-patient clinics at the general hospitals of, 583  
 School children, health of: Report, 612  
 Tuberculosis cases, after-history of, 962  
 University of London and national economy, 1005  
 Venereal diseases service, 397  
 Voluntary patients in the mental hospitals, 1107  
 COUPLAND, Dr.: Special kind of chisel for removal of buried roots and impacted teeth, 505  
 COURTNEY, A. D.: Acute appendicitis associated with transposition of viscera, 1134  
 COUVELAIRE, A. (A. LEMIERRE and Ch. LENORMANT): *Pratique Médico-Chirurgicale*, third edition, vols. i, ii, iii, and iv, rev., 345; vols. v, vi, vii, and viii, rev., 1141  
 COUVREUX, J. (and others): *Exploration Radiologique de l'Appareil Respiratoire*, rev., 192  
 COVELL, Gordon: *Malaria Control by Anti-Mosquito Measures*, rev., 902  
 Cow, Douglas: *A Synopsis of Pharmacology*, second edition, rev., 853  
 COWARD, K. H.: Activity of vitamin concentrates. 71—Vitamin A content of butter and margarine, 908  
 COWELL, Lieut.-Col. E. M.: The doctor in war, 752—History of military surgery, 752—Air ambulance units, 752  
 Cox, Alfred: Appreciation of Edward Beadon Turner, 83—Recognition of the services of and testimonial to, 199, 254, 665, 1052—Appreciation of Walter Ernest Dixon, 363—Appreciation of Robert Wallace Wesley Henry, 728—Appreciation of Arthur Taylor Wear, 1116  
 Cox, Lissant: Reports on tuberculosis in Lancashire, 1195  
 Cox, R.: Pseudo-hermaphroditism, 832  
 Cox's varia, adolescent (G. Perkins), 268  
 CRACIUM, Emile C.: *La Culture des Tissus en Biologie Expérimentale*, rev., 901  
 CRAIG, James: Penetrating wounds of the eye, 105  
 CRAIGIE, James: Report on the variola-vaccinia flocculation test, 812  
 CRAIK, Robert: The blood in glandular fever, 825  
 Cramp, writer's, electrical treatment of (W. Black Jones), 531 (O)  
 CRAN, James: appointed an unofficial member of the Legislative Council of the Colony of British Honduras, 1163  
 Cranial deformation, artificial, review of book on, 1140  
 Cranial fossa. *See* Fossa  
 CRAWFORD, M. A. Dobbin: The obstetric forceps, 849—"Failed forceps" cases, 1009  
 Cream of beauty, 112  
 Cremation Authorities Conference at Ipswich, 510—Crematoriums, construction of (J. A. Sherman), 510  
 Cremation, review of book on, 657  
 Creosote enema in pneumonia, 1111, 1198  
 CRESSY, A. C.: Breech presentation, 548  
 CREW, F. A. E.: Mental deficiency, 621  
 CRIGHTON-BROWNE, Sir James: *The Doctor's Second Thoughts*, rev., 249  
 CRIGHTON-MILLER, H.: The psychology of suicide, 239 (O)—Child guidance clinics, 1110

**Crime, juvenile: Home Office report, 197**

Criminal, beginnings of the (Letitia Fairfield), 1002  
 Cripples' Hospital, Ethel Hedley Orthopaedic, Windermere: Report, 677  
 Cripples' Hospital, Lord Mayor Treloar's: Annual report, 676. *See also* Hospital  
 CRISP, William H.: The use of cross cylinders in refraction work, 105—Ophthalmia neonatorum, 211—Dr. Sheehan's thermophore, 265  
 CROCKER, Deputy Inspector-General Henry Laurence, obituary notice of, 968  
 CROKE-LAWLESS, Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Sir Warren Rowland, obituary notice of, 588  
 CROOKS, James: Intussusception illustrated by three unusual examples, 496 (O)  
 CROOKSHANK, F. G.: *The Mongol in Our Midst*, third edition, rev., 386—Pain in the arm and a dead tooth, 823, 918—Physical findings in psychoneurosis, 1183  
 CROSS, Francis Richardson: Death of, 113—Obituary notice of, 169  
 Cross-fixation, apparent gonococcal (W. Neville Mascal), 607  
 CROWE, H. Warren: Rheumatoid arthritis, 676  
 CROWLEY, Ralph: Prevention of tuberculosis, 29  
 CROWTHER, J. G.: *An Outline of the Universe*, rev., 706  
 CRUISE, Sir Richard: Appreciation of Francis Richardson Cross, 170  
 Cryotherapy, review of book on, 248  
 CULPIN, Millais: Miner's nystagmus, 164—*Recent Advances in the Study of the Psycho-neuroses*, rev., 655  
 CUMMING, W. M.: Tuberculosis research, 1160  
 CUNNINGTON, C. W.: Post-mortem examinations, 208  
 Curare, supplies of, 1065  
 CURIE, Madame Marie, awarded the Cameron prize, 221  
 CURRAN, Professor: Peripheral iridotomy in acute and chronic glaucoma, 105  
 CURTIS, Stuart A.: Study of child development, 509  
 Curvature, review of book on, 301  
 CUSHING, Harvey, honorary degree of Doctor of Medicine conferred on by the Budapest Royal Hungarian Peter Pázmány University, 307  
 CUTNER, Morris: Glossitis, 685  
 CYRIAX, Edgar: A disclaimer, 130—Spinal manipulation, 919  
 Cyst of ovary in children, torsion of (W. Arklay Steel), 798 (O)  
 Cytology, review of book on, 610

**D.**

DA COSTA, John Chalmers: *Modern Surgery*, tenth edition, rev., 149—*Selections from the Papers and Speeches of*, rev., 499  
 DAIDOW, Dr.: Dosage of acetylcholine, 928  
 DALAL, K. R.: The post-influenza cough, 832  
 DALE, H. H.: Medical patents, 42—A correction, 42—Appreciation of Walter Ernest Dixon, 405—Biological nature of the viruses, 619  
 DALGETTY, Arthur B.: Report of Dundee Royal Asylum, 676  
 DALLING, Major T.: Active immunization in virus diseases, 1037  
 DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Sir Weldon: Undulant fever conveyed by milk, 260, 604 (O)  
 Dalton school for invalid children, 775  
 DALZIEL, John M.: *Lochnera rosea*, 230  
 Damien, Father, 711  
 Dangerous drugs. *See* Drugs  
 DANIEL, Gaston: *Immuno-chirurgie*, rev., 387  
 DARKE, Lieutenant Eric Charles George, obituary notice of, 1066  
 DARLING, William, obituary notice of, 39  
 D'ARSONVAL, Professor, nominated an honorary member of the Society of Medicine of Vienna, 367  
 DAS, Kedarnath: Early use of forceps in England, 534  
 DAUTREBANDE, Lucien: *Physiopathologie de la Thyroïde: Diagnostic et Traitement des Goitres*, rev., 705  
 DAVEY, E. M.: Milk-borne streptococcal infections, 262  
 DAVIDSON, A. H.: Caesarean section, 914  
 Davidson [Mackenzie] Lecture. *See* Lecture  
 DAVIDSON, Maurice: X-ray diagnosis of diseases of the chest, 991—X rays in thoracic disease, 1182  
 DAVIDSON, Stanley: Varieties of secondary anaemia and their treatment, 256  
 DAVIDSON, Whately: Osteochondritis ischiopubica, 898  
 DAVIES, T. B.: Intracranial tumours, 900  
 DAVIES, J. Llewellyn: A calculus in an ectopic kidney, 1031 (O)  
 DAVIES, Meredith: Medical aspects of the gas industry, 625  
 DAVIES, Twiston: Varicose ulcer, 267  
 DAVIES, W. E. Llewellyn, re-elected mayor of Llanidloes, 927  
 Davis, Edward Campbell, death of, 550  
 DAVIS, Edward D. D.: Sore throats of other than tonsillar origin, 210—Treatment of oesophageal carcinoma, 210—Vertigo, 317  
 DAVIS, G. (and others): Diet as a prophylactic agent against puerperal sepsis, 595 (O)  
 DAVIS, P. G. Stevenson: Post-mortem examinations, 208

DAWSON, H. P.:—Diet and puerperal sepsis: a farmer's observations, 965

DAWSON, Lord, of Penn: Honorary LL.D. Leeds conferred on, 64—Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 199—Retirement of Dr. T. H. C. Stevenson, 321—The growing and moving boy, 904—Elected a life member of the council of Cheltenham College, 1017

DAWSON, Professor: Breech presentation, 204—Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 258

DAWSON, Shepherd: Psychology in early childhood, 579

DAY, Bernard, appointed a consulting physician in London to the Colonial Office, 1119

Deaf, adolescent, 821

Deaf, National Institute for: New house at Highbury for twenty deaf youths, 685

Deaf, training of in Scotland, 29—Annual report of the Edinburgh Royal Institution for, 29—Annual meeting of the Glasgow Society for, 30—Prize distribution at Langside School, Glasgow, 30—Annual meeting of the Scottish Association for, 30—Meeting of the Scottish-Irish branch of the National College of Teachers of the Deaf, 821

Deafness (Maurice Sorsby), 804

Deafness, modern treatment of by the electro-phoniotherapy method (George C. Cathcart), 1180

DEAN, Gordon Moncrieff, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 6

DEAN, H. R.: Science and medicine, 668

DEARDEN, William Francis: Industrial problems and general practice, 207—Obituary notice of, 634

DEARDEN, William John: Acquittal of on a charge of manslaughter by neglect, 925

DEARNLEY, Gertrude: Breech presentations, 203, 371 (O)

Death in hospital, compensation for (Quaine v. McLean), 868

Death, *Manual of the International Causes of*, revised edition now published, 506—Note on, 539

Death Sentence Bill. *See* Sentence of death

Deaths associated with anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia

DEAVER, John Blair, death of, 1161

DEBENHAM, R. K.: Broken catheter in urethra, 225

DEBRÉ, R.: Infant mortality in South America, 254

Defectives, mental. *See* Mental

Defectives, sterilization of. *See* Sterilization

DE FLEURY, Maurice, death of, 550

Degrees for practitioners, information concerning, 474

DE GROSZ, Emile: Post-graduate medical work in Hungary, 395

DE JONG, S. I. (and F. BEZANÇON): *Maladies de l'Appareil Respiratoire*, rev., 1097

DE LEE, Joseph B.: Describes the laparotracheotomy film, 201

DELICATI, Dr.: Treatment of arthritis, 319

Dengue, outbreak of at Skyros, 591

Denmark, cancer research in, 805—Asthma statistics in, 1050. *See also* Asthma

DENNYS, Joyce: *Repeated Doses*, rev., 903

Dental benefit. *See* Insurance

Dental caries and diet. *See* Diet

Dental defect, inherited, three generations of (Margaret E. Rutherford), 9 (O)—Correspondence on, 225

Dental disease and diet (leading article), 615

Dental deformities, preventable (R. H. McKeag), 139 (O)

Dental sepsis and chronic arthritis, 871. *See also* Sepsis

"Dental surgeon," use of the title of: Attorney-General v. Weeks, 339, 874

Dental surgery, information concerning the study of, 476

Dentistry, prosthetic, review of book on, 107

Dentists, shortage of (C. S. Gibson), 776

Depopulation (France), 1153

DERCUM, Francis X., death of, 324

Dermatitis, exfoliative: ? Streptococcal septicaemia (G. C. Pether), 246

Dermatology, review of books on, 247, 806, 1186

Dermatology. *See also* Skin

DERRIEN, Eugène, death of, 550

DERRY, Douglas Erith, receives permission to wear the Insignia of the Order of the Nile, 407

DESCHAMPS, N. (and M. A. CLERC): *Cœur: Vaisseaux*, rev., 1097

DETERMIN, Professor: *Umstimmung als Behandlungsweg*, rev., 62

Deutsches Hygiene-Museum, Dresden, 504

DEVUCCHI, Paolo, death of, 924

Developmental defects, 1018

DE VESTER, Joseph. *See* Damien, Father

DEVINE, Henry: Psychiatric pain in the psychoses, 317, 742 (O)—Child psychology, 777

Devizes Orthopaedic Clinic, a guide to orthopaedics for teachers, 1102

DEVOSO, Luigi, prize founded in honour of, 731

DEWAR, Donald Stewart, obituary notice of, 1161

D'EWART, John: The control of infections, 260—Bacterial endocarditis in an infant thirteen days old, 699 (O)

Diabetes insipidus, exercise in, 726

Diabetes insipidus following fracture of skull (A. Patrick), 689 (O)

Diabetes and pregnancy (Dame Louise McIlroy, Gladys Hill, and Pillman Williams), 58—Discussion, 58

Diabetes, review of book on, 608

Diabetic acute abdomen. *See* Abdomen

Diagnosis, medical, radiology in (U. P. Basu), 848

Diagnosis, review of books on, 18, 347, 500, 853, 919

Diaries and calendars, 1120

Diarrhoea, infantile (A. V. Neale), 382 (O)—Correspondence, 554

Diathermy, anaesthesia for (H. W. Featherstone), 945

Diathermy apparatus, imported, 686

Diathermy, review of books on, 1095

DICKIE, W. S.: Survival after prostatectomy, 731

DICKINSON, J. C. G.: The first-child welfare consultation, 927

DICKSON, D. Elliot: Testimonial to Dr. J. R. Drever, 1065

DI CRISTINA, Giovanni, marble bust of, unveiled, 1119

Dictionary, *Black's Medical*, tenth edition, rev., 302

Dictionary of Practical Medicine, German, vol. vii, rev., 20

Diet and caries (leading article), 615—Correspondence on, 724, 1204

Diet in history (T. R. Glover), 1148

Diet as a prophylactic agent against puerperal sepsis (H. N. Green, D. Pindar, G. Davis, and Edward Mellanby), 595 (O)—Correspondence on, 965, 1113

Diet, review of book on, 346

Diet, scorbutic, changes in the guinea-pig embryo produced by, 873

Dietetics, review of book on, 994

Dietetics, sugar in, 42

Difficult child. *See* Child

Digitalis, biological standardization of, 152

DILLING, Walter J.: Appreciation of Walter Ernest Dixon, 403

DILLON, Frederick: Temporary treatment without certificate, 922, 1062

DILLON, T. W. T.: The sedimentation test, 1093—Sarcoma of testis, 1093

DINGWALL, Eric John: *The Girdle of Chastity*, rev., 611—*Artificial Cranial Deformation*, rev., 1140

DIONISI, Antonio, death of, 1161

Diphtheria antitoxin, dosage of (leading article), 614—Correspondence on, 724, 824, 920—(Ernest Grundy), 1132 (O)

Diphtheria carriers, an investigation of (James Grant), 566 (O)—Correspondence on, 680, 779

Diphtheria death rate: In the United States, 85—In Europe, 578

Diphtheria disaster at Medellin, an account of the, 27

Diphtheria, immunization against in the borough of Cork, 393

Diphtheria in India, incidence of, 626

Diphtheria of larynx, primary (W. S. Thacker Neville), 701

Diphtheria number of the *Annales de Médecine*, 229

Diphtheria, prevention and control of (David N. Nabarro and A. Gordon Signy), 599 (O)

Diphtheria (?), unilateral convulsions in, 732

Diphtheria, recent research on, 578

Diphtheria, wound (S. Watson Smith), 800

Diploma in public health. *See* Public Health Services

Diplomas, special, information concerning, 475

Disclaimers, 130, 732, 786

Disease, *Danger Signs of*, rev., 194

Disease and the public abattoir (Hal Williams), 1107

Disease, the radiological conception of (Hans Holfelder), 1103

Diseases of animals transmissible to man (F. T. G. Hobday), 200

Diseases, notifiable: statistics, 927

Diseases, particular, some recent policies regarding (Sir George Buchanan), 206, 283 (O)—Correspondence on, 358

Disseminated encephalo-myelitis. *See* Encephalo-myelitis

Disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis

Distemper (parliamentary note), 36

District nursing. *See* Nursing

Diverticulitis of the colon, 31, 121, 164

Diverticulitis of the colon, perforative (Stanley N. Sennett), 1031 (O)

DIXON, Walter Ernest: Obituary notice of, 361, 405—Funeral of, 405—Appreciation of in the *Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift* for September 4th, 553—Appreciation of in the *Archivos de Medicina, Cirugia y Especialidades* of September 26th, 731

DORSON, J. F.: Recent diagnostic methods in renal affections, 257

DORSON, Margaret, demonstrates her binocular scope, 105

Doctor in war (Lieut.-Col. E. M. Cowell), 752

Doctors and road accidents, 359. *See also* Accidents

DODD, Harold: An improved artery forceps, 347—"Buy British," 1160

DODDS, E. C. (and G. D. GREVILLE): Calcium levulinate for intravenous and subcutaneous injections, 190—(And G. E. BEAUMONT): *Recent Advances in Medicine*, sixth edition, rev., 611—Liver function tests, 1038

DODDS, Gladys H.: Rapid laboratory test for pregnancy, 700 (O)

DOHERTY, J. W.: The treatment of the teeth of the pre-school child, 506

DON, Charles S. D.: Late results of operative treatment of toxic goitre, 287 (O)

DONALDSON, Malcolm: After-effects of irradiation of uterus, 223—Haemorrhage and shock, 312

DONATH, Dr.: The vitamins, 622

DONELAN, Dr.: Reports on the Grangegorman and Portrane Mental Hospital, 675

Doolin, W.: Some old journeymen surgeons, 948

DOTT, Norman: Diagnosis of intracranial new growths, 105—Surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 310—Surgery of the posterior cranial fossa, 1093

DOUBLEDAY, F. N.: Removal of teeth by hand pressure, 505

DOUGAL, Daniel: Endometrioma, 311—Endometriosis and endometrioma, 929 (O)—Shape of the pelvic brim and childbirth, 311—Unusual case of carcinoma of the cervix uteri, 1092—Unusually large mucous cervical polyp, 1092—Cinematograph demonstration of an operation on a huge procidentia, 1092

DOUGHTY, David Somerville, obituary notice of, 171

DOUGLAS, James Sholto Cameron, death of, 861—Obituary notice of, 923

DOUGLAS, Mackenzie (and J. Tertius CLARKE): Rickettsia-like bodies in rheumatic carditis, 247

DOUGLAS, Captain S. R.: Active immunization in virus diseases, 1038

DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 778

DOW, Dorothy J. (and W. Ernest LLOYD): Incidence of tuberculosis in children, 183 (O)

DOWLING, G. B.: Pruritus ani, 213—The etiology of dysidrosis, 213

DOWN, County, medical inspection of school children in, 117

Downe surgical research farm, 114 *See also* Research

DOWNER, L. R. E., appointed a Servant Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173

DRACHER, R. (and J. R. GOSSMANN): *Chirurgie des Kindesalters*, third edition, rev., 609

DRAKE, D. J.: Disturbed sleep, 554

DRENNAN, A. Murray: Appointed to the chair of pathology in the University of Edinburgh, 163—Post-mortem examinations, 208

DREVER, James: Inaugural lecture as professor in psychology at Edinburgh, 821

DREVER, James R., testimonial to, 1065

DREWITT, F. Dawtry: *The Note-Book of Edward Jenner*, 198—*The Life of Edward Jenner, M.D., F.R.S., Naturalist and Discoverer of Vaccination*, rev., 1187

DRINKER, C. K.: Resuscitation problems, 620

Driving in fog, 972

Drug pots, 908

Drug store, injunction against proprietor of (British Medical Association v. Marsh), 166

Drugs of addiction, analysis of the International trade in, review of book on, 107

Drugs, British, prescription of, 638, 732, 1120

Drugs, dangerous, limitation of the manufacture of, 152—Parliamentary note, 551, 1117

Drugs, dangerous, review of book on, 498

Drugs, dangerous, traffic in:—Limitation of: new convention now published, 541—Annual report of the British Government to the League of Nations, 761—Report of commission of inquiry into the control of opium smoking in the Far East, 1049

Drugs, new, clinical trials of, 251. *See also* Therapeutic Trials Committee

Dublin. *See* Ireland

DUCAMP, Dr., death of, 682

DUFFY, L. J.: The drain on insurance funds, 867

DUGGAN, N.: A surgical link with the past, 1072

DUBHEM, Paul: *La Poliomélite*, rev., 536

DUJARDIN, Dr.: Marriage of syphilitics, 116

DUJARIER, Dr., death of, 924

DUNCAN, Surgeon Lieutenant Harry Lee, obituary notice of, 828

DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James: Treatment of oesophageal carcinoma, 210—Anomalies of the upper jaw and nasal surgery, 210—Asthma and nasal conditions, 210, 1127 (O)—Vertigo, 317—Shortening an elongated uvula for the cure of cough, 549

Dundee. *See* Scotland

Dungannon Urban Council and panel patients, 399. *See also* Insurance, panel patients

DUNHILL, T. P.: Spinal analgesia, 212—Exophthalmic goitre, 308

DUNKIN, Major: Active immunization in virus diseases, 1037

DUNLOP, B.: Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 752

DUNN, B. Venn: Treatment of dysmenorrhoea, 275

DUNN, Naughton: Common injuries of the knee-joint, 214, 639 (O), 780—End-results of tuberculosis of the hip, 898

DUNNE, A. B.: The "Electrick" piano trick 832

Dunoon Convalescent Homes: Annual meeting, 545

Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer

Dupuytren's contraction and heredity (J. S. Manson), 11 (O)

DURAND, Henri (and others): *Exploration Radiologique de l'Appareil Respiratoire*, rev., 192

Dust from cement mills (parliamentary note), 683. *See also* Cement

DUSTIN, A. P. (and Max CHEVAL): *Théorie et Pratique de la Télécirurithérapie*, 811

Dutch East India Company, a surgeon to, in the seventeenth century, 508

DYKE, S. C.: Clinical pathology of the cerebro-spinal fluid, 60—Blood transfusion apparatus, 60

Dysentery and the bacteriophage (Lieut.-Col. J. Morison), 899  
Dysmenorrhoea, treatment of, 32, 77, 124, 275, 358  
Dyspepsia in infancy, after-history of patients who suffer from, 122  
Dyspepsia, nervous (Robert Hutchison), 1035—Correspondence on, 1198. *See also* Pain, "real"

## E.

EADIE, Herbert Arnott, obituary notice of, 632  
EAGER, Richard: Pseudo-mirror writing, 1138  
Ear, middle, vertigo in suppurative conditions of (F. W. Watkyn-Thomas), 242 (O)  
Ear, piercing the lobule, 330  
Ear. *See also* Aural  
EARLE, F. M.: *Methods of Choosing a Career*, rev., 757  
Earthquake, the New Zealand, 276  
EASON, J.: Varieties of secondary anaemia and their treatment, 256—Exophthalmic goitre, 308  
EAST, C. F. Terence (and C. W. Curtis BAIN): *Recent Advances in Cardiology*, second edition, rev., 61  
EAST, W. Norwood: Suicide from the medico-legal aspect, 241 (O)  
East African Medical Service: Information concerning, 473  
Eastbourne Meeting. *See* Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting  
EBSTEIN, Erich, death of, 550  
ECCLES, Herbert Annesley, obituary notice of, 784  
ECKSTEIN, Gustav: *Noguchi*, rev., 655  
ECONOMO von Constantin: Death of, 814—*Encephalitis Lethargica: Its Sequelae and Treatment*, English edition, 856  
Economy Bill, National, 551, 589, 631—Proceedings in Committee, 631—The health insurance cut, 631—Minister of Health's reply, 631. *See also* Finance Bill  
Economy and health services (parliamentary note), 1066  
Economy by local authorities (parliamentary note), 593  
Economy Report, the National, 252. *See also* Finance Bill  
Economy and vaccination, 782, 826, 921  
EDEN, Thomas Watts (and Eardley HOLLAND): *A Manual of Midwifery*, seventh edition, rev., 62—Wintering in England, 1059  
EDGECOMBE, Dr.: Hyperplesia, 319  
EDHOLM, G.: A dissembler, 130  
Edinburgh. *See* Scotland  
EDINGTON, J. W., appointed professor of bacteriology at Sheffield, 1201  
EDKINS, Nora, title of Reader in Physiology conferred on, 828  
Edmonton, new radiological pavilion at, 721  
Education for general practice, 1200. *See also* General practice and Physical medicine  
Education, medical, methods of, 764  
Education, present-day deficiencies in (A. C. Ivy), 763  
Education, review of book on, 62  
Educational Number (1931), 394  
EDWARDS, H. C.: Injuries of muscles and tendons, 898  
EDWARDS, J. T.: Active immunization in virus diseases, 1038—Rift Valley fever or enzootic hepatitis, 1182  
EDWARDS, N. T.: Pear-shaped multilocular cystic tumour, 1092  
EDWARDS, W.: Prepatellar bursitis, 330  
EICKEN, Carl von: Carcinoma of the hypopharynx, 1098  
EKEHORN, Gösta: *On the Principles of Renal Function*, rev., 950  
ELDER, William, obituary notice of, 84  
Electrical treatment of neuritis. *See* Neuritis  
Electoral, general: Medical candidates, 764, 865—Successful and unsuccessful, 865  
Electrical apparatus, exhibition of, 831  
Electrical treatment of pruritus ani, 592  
Electrical treatment of writer's cramp. *See* Cramp "Electric" piano trick, 832  
Electrocardiograph and alternating current interference (N. G. Lethlean and W. S. Malcolm), 1195  
Electrocardiographic changes in angina pectoris, 122  
Electrocardiography, review of book on, 249  
Electrophoniode treatment of deafness, 1180  
Elizabethan medical advertisement, 1103  
ELLINGWORTH, Clifford: Impressions of a medical tour in Russia, 1043  
ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. R. H.: Wintering in England, 1059—The treatment of glaucoma, 1169 (O)  
ELLIOT, W. E., elected M.P. for Kelvin Grove, Glasgow, 865  
ELLIOTT, A.: Nausea and vomiting of pregnancy, 1119  
ELLIOTT, T. R.: Prevention of tuberculosis, 28  
ELLIS, Colonel C. I., appointed surgeon-in-chief of the St. John Ambulance Brigade, 1071  
ELLISS, David: The hygienic principles of bread-making, 118  
ELLISON, J. B.: Dosage of diphtheria antitoxin, 724, 920  
ELMSLIE, R. C.: Bone transplantation, 268—The treatment of chronic osteomyelitis, 627—

Calcareous deposits in the supra spinatus tendon, 898—Injuries of muscles and tendons, 898  
Embalming, a simple method of, 513  
Embryo of guinea-pigs, changes in, produced by scorbutic diet, 873  
Embryology, review of book on, 193  
Empyema, encysted (N. D. Patel), 1032 (O)  
Empyema, treatment of (Geoffrey Bewley), 1184  
EMSLIE, J. A. Simpson: Tetany after exercise in an asthmatic relieved by adrenaline, 146  
EMSLIE, Margaret: *Breast-Feeding*, rev., 61  
Encephalitis, chronic, muscle spasms in, 1108  
Encephalitis, epidemic, chronic (Arthur J. Hall), 833 (O)—Correspondence on, 1108  
Encephalitis, epidemic, chronic, ocular complications of (Theodore H. Whittington), 265, 981 (O)  
Encephalitis and herpes zoster (A. G. MacGillivray), 895  
Encephalitis lethargica (leading article), 856  
Encephalitis: Post-vaccinal, 307—Prevalence of, 253  
Encephalitis and vaccination (parliamentary note), 80, 127  
Encephalitis following vaccination and certain infections, assistance asked by Ministry of Health re, 478, 506  
Encephalography and ventriculography (H. Cohen), 317  
Encephalo-myelitis, disseminated, following spinal anaesthesia (T. Kay MacLachlan), 11 (O)  
Endocarditis, bacterial, in an infant thirteen days old (John D'Ewart), 699 (O)  
Endocarditis, bacterial, with chronic meningococcic septicaemia (W. D. H. Stevenson), 1173 (O)  
Endocarditis, bacterial, subacute, following removal of septic foci (Leonard Abrahamson), 8 (O)  
Endocrine physiology (Sir E. Sharpey-Schafer), 74, 353  
Endocrine system and asthma, 1164  
Endometrioma (Daniel Dougal), 311—Discussion, 311  
Endometriosis and endometriomata (Daniel Dougal), 929 (O)  
Endomim, a haemopoietic, 1018  
Enema, creosote, in pneumonia, 1111, 1198  
ENGINEER, S. K., appointed an Associate Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173  
England, wintering in. *See* Wintering Englishmen at Rest and Play, rev., 1188  
Enzootic hepatitis. *See* Hepatitis  
Enzymes versus toxins, 872, 964  
Ephedrine and adrenaline solution (hypoloid epinalin), 853  
Ephedrine and pseudo-ephedrine, 936, 993  
Epiblastic defects, 225. *See also* Dental defects  
Epidemic diseases, possibility of the spread of by aviation, 720  
Epidemics, factors determining difference in (M. Greenwood), 231 (O)—Discussion, 313  
Epidemiological reports of the League of Nations, 617, 814, 1108, 1147, 1198. *See also* League of Nations  
Epilepsy as a bar to motor driving, 685  
Epilepsy, review of book on, 570  
Epitaphs. *See* Mortuary inscriptions  
Ergosterol, irradiated, and parathyroids, 351  
Ergot, history of (George Berger), 1100  
Erythema nodosum (W. M. Penny), 146  
ESDAILE, Philippa C.: *Economic Biology*, rev., 1188  
Eskimo Book of Knowledge, rev., 388  
Estimates: Scottish, 35—Education, 126, 279—Mines Department, 226—Home Office, 226, 360—Health services, 226, 324—Ministry of Health, 324  
Ether anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia  
Ether convulsions. *See* Convulsions  
Ether inhaler and jaw support, 758  
Eugenic sterilization. *See* Sterilization  
EULER, H. M.: The vitamins, 622  
Europe: Rural hygiene in, 269, 710—Rural, mortality conditions in (K. Stouman), 617  
Euthanasia, voluntary (C. Killick Millard), 754  
EVANS, Daniel E., obituary notice of, 84  
EVANS, F. T.: Carbon dioxide in post-anaesthetic respiratory complications, 236—Pre-anaesthetic medication, 266  
EVANS, Sir Thomas J. Carey, appointed medical superintendent of Hammersmith Hospital, 74  
EVANS, T. Stenner: Femoral thrombosis in pneumonia, 42  
EVE, F. C.: Microcytic anaemia, 1007, 1157  
EWING, James: Sixty-fourth birthday of, 112—Volume on *Cancer* dedicated to, 112  
EWING, W.: *Paterson of Hebron: "The Hakim,"* 352  
Examining Board in England: Information concerning, 459  
Exercise in diabetes insipidus, 726  
Exercise, muscular, physiological aspects of (A. V. Hill), 619  
Exercise, review of book on, 499  
Exhaust fumes. *See* Fumes  
Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre  
Exophthalmos of central origin (W. Russell Brain), 316, 937 (O)—Discussion, 316  
Exotoxins in relation to vaccine therapy (Geoffrey Shera), 497  
Expectant mothers. *See* Sentence of Death Bill  
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, 926, 1015  
Eye, evolution of (G. Elliot Smith), 105

Eye, penetrating wounds of the (James Craig), 105  
Eye, review of book on the, 148  
Eye, syphilitic diseases of the (Lieut.-Colonel E. O'G. Kirwan), 533  
Eye. *See also* Ophthalmology  
Eyesight of motor drivers (N. Bishop Harman), 211, 854  
Eyesight test for motor car drivers (case of Edwin James Hepworth), 327. *See also* Motor EYKYN, F. B.: A simple method of embalming, 513

## F.

FABER, Knud: An anti-tuberculosis plan, 198  
Factories, annual report of the Chief Inspector, 507  
Factory Girls Holiday Fund, 408  
FAGAN, B. G.: Water supplies and public health, 1156  
FAHMY, Dr.: Breech presentation, 204  
Failed forces. *See* Forces  
FAIRBANK, H. A. T.: Common injuries of the knee-joint, 214  
FAIRBROTHER, R. W., awarded the Roger prize, 172  
FAIRFIELD, Letitia: Prevention of tuberculosis, 28—Criminal abortion, 947—The beginnings of the criminal, 1002  
FAIRLEY, N. Hamilton (Colonel F. P. Mackie and F. Jasudasan): *Indian Medical Research Memoirs: Studies in Schistosoma spindale*. Parts I-IV, 23—Chalmers medal of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene awarded to, 85—*Vesical schistosomiasis complicated by carcinoma*, 983 (O)—*Filaria bancrofti*, 992—*Gastro-jejuno-colic fistula with megalocytic anaemia*, 993—Liver function tests, 1039  
FAIRLIE, H. P.: Spinal analgesia, 212  
FAIRWAY, Sidney: *The Yellow Viper*, rev., 572  
Faraday centenary number of the Times, 591—Centenary number of Discovery, 618. *See also* Association, British  
Faraday's observations on mental inertia (D. F. Fraser-Harris), 618  
Farm and village, health of (C. E. A. Winslow), 573  
FARR, William, 803  
Fascia cutter for living sutures, a simple, 194  
Fats in the causation of peptic ulcer, 679. *See also* Hunger pains  
Fats in the stomach, the role of (leading article), 502  
FAULDS, A. G.: Oxaluria, 785  
Fauna of British India, rev., 63  
FAWCETT, Lieut.-General Sir H. B.: Air ambulance units, 753—The Army Medical Services in a future war, 948  
FEATHERSTONE, H. W.: Anaesthetics for diatherapy and endoscopy, 945  
Feeding-bottles, an improved teat for, 903  
Fees, consulting, and rentals, 630  
Fees, midwifery (parliamentary note), 227  
FEILING, Anthony (and E. BELLINGHAM-SMITH): *Modern Medical Treatment*, rev., 1185  
FELDMAN, Israel: Need for education in questions of sex, 216  
FELDMAN, W. M.: Shortening of an elongated uvula for the cure of cough, 588—The term "congenital," 781—Foreign bodies in the alimentary tract, 872  
Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Association: Information concerning, 456. *See also* Post-Graduate  
Femoral thrombosis. *See* Thrombosis  
Fencing, rules governing displays, 686  
FENTON, W. J.: Lipiodol in the diagnosis of intrathoracic disease, 1105  
FERNANDO, Sir Hilary M., reappointed a member of the Executive Committee of the Island of Ceylon, 129  
FERRIE, K. E.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 825  
FERRIS-SCOTT, L.: Motor car insurance policies, 518  
FETHERSTON, Leslie, appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173  
Fever, enteric: Outbreak at Basel, 591—Mortality rate in the large cities of the United States, 685—Epidemic at Buckie, 1003  
Fever, glandular (H. L. Tidy), 859—The blood in, 825  
Fever, paratyphoid, in Germany, 367  
Fever, Rift Valley, or enzootic hepatitis (G. M. Findlay), 1182  
Fever, scarlet, prevention and control of (David N. Nabarro and A. Gordon Signy), 599 (O)  
Fever, scarlet, prevention of renal complications in, 34  
Fever, typhoid. *See* Fever, enteric  
Fever, typhus, and Brill's disease, 963  
Fever, undulant, four cases of (A. Geoffrey Shera), 605 (O)  
Fever, undulant, conveyed by milk (Sir Weldon Dalrymple-Champneys), 260, 604 (O)—Discussion, 260  
Fever, yellow (leading article), 349  
Fever, infectious, acute (Duncan Forbes), 704  
FIDDION, J. V.: Constipation and right-sided ptosis, 1080 (O)  
FIERLINGER, Dr.: Health work of the League of Nations, 622

Fife medical services, economies in, 625  
 FIELD, Lionel R.: *Minor Surgery*, second edition, rev., 1097  
*Fight Against Disease*, contents of the autumn issue, 1203  
*Filaria bancrofti* (Hamilton Fairley), 992—Discussion, 992  
 Film, laparo-trachelotomy, 201  
 Films, health (parliamentary note), 36  
 Films, x-ray, a library of, 408. *See also X-ray*  
 Finance Bill, 35, 279, 538, 551, 589, 631  
 FINCH, A. E.: Fencing, 686  
 FINDE, Georg, death of, 1116  
 FINDLAY, G. M.: Rift Valley fever or enzootic hepatitis, 1182  
 FINDLAY, Leonard: Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 752—*The Rheumatic Infection in Childhood*, rev., 1040  
 FINDLAY, Palmer: Obstetrics and child health in the United States, 69  
 FINE, J.: Bendien's chemical test, 514  
 FINKELESTEIN, Morris Harris, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 65  
 Finland, duration of labour in (A. M. Ritala), 24  
 FINZI, N. S.: Radiation treatment of leukaemia, 1104  
 FIRTH, Stanley J.: Carcinoma in a long bone secondary to carcinoma of rectum, 943  
 FISCHER, Eugen (Erwin Baur and Fritz Lenz): *Human Heredity*, rev., 535  
 FISCHMANN, C. (and others): *The Quantitative Estimation of Vitamin D by Radiography*, 762  
 FISCHBEIN, Morris: Advertisements of food products in America, 711  
 FISCHER, Arthur M.: *Hypertension and Nephritis*, second edition, rev., 1041  
 FISHER, A. G. Timbrell: Common injuries of the knee-joint, 722  
 FISK, Eugen Lyman, death of, 924  
 FITCH, A. A.: The Liverpool Child Guidance Clinic, 398  
 FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan C. L.: British goods for hospitals, 782  
 FLACK, Group Captain Martin: Death of, 352—Obituary notice of, 402  
 Flatulence, intestinal, 1163  
 FLEMING, Alexander: Blood transfusion, 801  
 FLEMING, G. B.: Birth injuries in the newly born, recognition and treatment of, 312, 481 (O)—Congenital pyloric stenosis, 313—The cause of torticollis, 629  
 FLEMING, Norman: Recovery of vision after twenty-seven years, 1084 (O)  
 FLETCHER, Ernest: A new method for the injection of lipiodol, 836  
 FLETCHER, Sir Walter Morley: Honorary LL.D. St. Andrews conferred on, 29—Honorary LL.D. Leeds conferred on, 64  
 FLEXNER, Simon: Poliomyelitis, 662  
 FLOREY, J., appointed professor of pathology at Sheffield, 1201  
 FLOYD, S. G.: Vaccination and economy, 826  
 FOX, driving in, 972  
 FOLEY, C. H.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 972  
 Food, hygiene of (E. P. Cathcart), 118  
 Food poisoning and food borne infection (Edwin Oakes Jordan), 542  
 Food-poisoning outbreaks, notification of, 962  
 Food preservation, history of (Agnes Elisabeth Glennie), 1101  
 Food problems, 762  
 Food products in America, advertisements of (Morris Fishbein), 711  
 Foods, preserved, 971  
 Foodstuffs, condemned, legal regulations for the disposal of (Gerald Leighton), 119  
 Foodstuffs (Prevention of Exploitation) Bill, 683  
 Foot, Major Stephen: Need of education in sex, 215  
 Foot clinic in Glasgow, 1106  
 Foot-and-mouth disease (parliamentary note), 36, 227, 683, 968, 1117—The monthly incidence of, 356—Fourth Progress Report of the Research Committee on, 860  
 Foote, John A., death of, 924  
 FORBER, Janet E.: Investigation of hospital patients in Eastern London suffering from cancer, 1118, 1152  
 FORBES, Duncan: Acute infectious fevers, 704  
 Forceps, artery, an improved, 347  
 Forceps, early use of in England (Kedernath Das), 534  
 Forceps, "failed," cases, 966, 1009—(J. Eric Stacey), 1073 (O)  
 Forceps, obstetric (M. A. Dobbin Crawford), 849  
 Forceps, suture-holding, a new, 1097  
 Forceps, tetra, an improved, 1142, 1204  
 FORD, R. Kelson: Treatment of septicaemia, 202  
 Foreign bodies in the alimentary tract, 872, 957  
 Foreign bodies [needles] in the omentum (John F. O'Connor), 57  
 Foreign body in a child's bronchus with atypical signs and symptoms (L. I. M. Castleden), 1178  
 Foreign body, unusual method of removing a (A. Basil Cooke), 702  
 Foreign countries, conditions of practice in, 471  
 Foreign medical practitioners in China. *See China*  
 Foreign substances, relation of to the human body (G. Gordon Bruce), 765—Correspondence on, 872  
 FOREL, August, death of, 924  
 Forensic medicine. *See Medicine*  
 FORREST, James: Hunger pain and preservatives, 513, 588, 781  
 FORSELL, Professor: The campaign against cancer, 319  
 FORSTER, H. V.: Acute and subacute otitis media, 318, 645 (O)  
 FORSYTH, J. A. Cairns: The diabetic acute abdomen, 588  
 FOSBERY, F. C.: obituary notice of, 924  
 Fossa, posterior cranial, surgery of (Norman M. Dot), 1093  
 FOTHERGILL, E. Rowland: Child guidance clinics, 1064, 1199  
 FOWWEATHER, F. S.: Case of poisoning by sodium nitroprusside, 344  
 FOX, Charles James. Edward medal conferred on, 877  
 FOX, Lawrence Webster, death of, 635  
 FOX, R. Fortescue: Seaside treatment of delicate children, 269—Hyperplesia, 319—Therapeutic pools, 319—Physical medicine and medical hydrology, 1006—Wintering in England, 1059  
 Fracture of clavicle, a new method of treatment of [moulded plaster-of-Paris slab] (James Kemble), 100 (O)  
 Fracture shafts of both leg bones, treatment of, (R. Watson Jones), 898  
 Fracture of skull followed by diabetes insipidus (A. Patrick), 689 (O)  
 FRANCE:  
*Academie Royale de Chirurgie*, second centenary of, 1118  
*Academy of Surgery*, second centenary of, 552  
 American doctors to visit the thermal spas, 229—Note on the visit, 517  
 B.C.G. vaccination, results of: report of a second inquiry by the Institut Pasteur of Paris, 351  
 Butter, unsuspected dangers of, 1153  
 Collège de France, fourth centenary celebrations, 129  
 Depopulation, 1153  
 French surgery in the eighteenth century, 1118  
 Medical unit, a new (at Lyons), 1153  
 Post-graduate courses in, 365  
 Psychotechnicist, the, 1153  
 Rat menace, 1153  
 Salon des Médecins, 637  
*See also Paris*  
 FRANCIS, Alexander: Asthma statistics, 1199  
 Frankfurt, post-graduate courses at, 684  
 FRANKLIN, Philip (and Alexander ORLEY): A simple technique for introducing lipiodol into the lungs, 847 (O)  
 FRASER, F. R.: Ophthalmic goitre, 308—Toxic goitre, its course and treatment, 739 (O)  
 FRASER, John: Mesothelial reactions in childhood, 47 (O)  
 FRASER-HARRIS, D. F.: Faraday's observations on mental inertia, 618  
 FRAZIER, Charles H.: Priority in neurological surgery, 824  
 FREEMAN, E. T.: Treatment of empyema, 1184  
 FREEMAN, John: Asthma, research, 1011—Allergy and the "proteose," 1157  
 Freemasons' hospital. *See Hospital*  
 Free State. *See Ireland*  
 FREEMANTLE, F. E.: Need for education in questions of sex, 216—Re-elected M.P. for St. Albans, 865  
 FRENKEL HEIDEN, Heinrich, death of, 550  
 FRESHMAN, Edgar: Tray for radium needles, 108  
 FREUD, Anna: *Introduction to Psycho Analysis for Teachers*, rev., 657  
 FREY, A. M.: *The Cross Bearers*, rev., 301  
 FRUGONI, Cesare: elected to the chair of clinical medicine at Rome, 1119  
 Fruit pulp, imported (parliamentary note), 1162  
 Fryke, Christopher, note on, 508  
 FULLER, C. J.: Bleeding fissured ulcer of stomach, 1138  
 FULLERTON, Andrew: Survival after prostatectomy, 1072—Treatment of secondary haemorrhage after suprapubic prostatectomy, 1078 (O)  
 Fumes, motor car exhaust, poisoning by (R. A. Murray Scott), 568  
 Fund, Hastings [Sir Charles], list of contributors, 507, 958  
 Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Annual statistical review for 1930, 863—Conducted tours, etc., in aid of, 281, 366, 496, 552, 592, 784—Donation to, 366—Annual distribution meeting, 1149—Out-patient Committee, 1932, constituted, 1193  
 Fund, Knutsford [Lord] Remembrance, 357  
 Fund, Ross [Sir Ronald] Award, 86, 732  
 Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent: Grants made, 65, 269, 673—Bath chair wanted, 67—A Christmas appeal, 868—Leading article on, 998  
 Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, Ireland: Annual meeting, 74  
 G.  
 GABRIEL, W. P.: Pruritus ani, 213  
 GAILLIE, W. E.: Transplantation of bone, 267, 840 (O)  
 Galway, County, public health in, 357  
 Gangrene, gas, generalized, developing during parturition (John Adams and Philip Adams), 1179  
 Gangrene of the skin of diphtheritic origin (J. S. Anderson), 800 (O)  
 GARBER, N.: Treatment of severe asthma, 1018  
 GARBETT, Right Rev. Cyril F.: *In the Heart of South London*, 253  
 Garden cities, committee appointed to inquire into, 582  
 GARDINER-HILL, H.: Menorrhagia not due to mental disease, 258  
 GARDNER, A. D.: *Microbes and Ultramicrobes*, rev., 994  
 GARNHAM, P. C. C.: Acute osteomyelitis, 897  
 GARRY, R. C.: Pharmacological properties of iso-amin-ethyl barbituric acid (amytal), 266  
 Gas gangrene. *See Gangrene*  
 Gas industry, medical aspects of the (Meredith Davies), 625  
 Gas, poison, and civilians (parliamentary note), 80  
 GASKELL, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur, appointed a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173  
 Gastric acidity, 1147  
 Gastric diagnosis, the skeleton barium meal in (T. D. Overend), 938 (O)  
 Gastric disease, operation for (R. Wayland-Smith), 1138  
 Gastric myoma. *See Myoma*  
 Gastric ulcer. *See Ulcer*  
 Gastro-intestinal mucosa, technique of the exploration of (L. G. Cole), 320  
 GAUSS, Harry (and E. V. GAUSS): *Clinical Dietetics*, rev., 994  
 GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: Prevention of tuberculosis, 28—Seaside treatment of delicate children, 29—Light baths in tuberculosis, 366  
 GEDDES, Patrick (and Sir J. Arthur THOMSON): *Life: Outlines of General Biology*, rev., 1094  
 GELLATLY, R.: Function of the isolation hospital in modern practice, 264  
 General election. *See Election*  
 General Medical Council. *See Council*  
 General medical service. *See Medical*  
 General paralysis. *See Paralysis*  
 General practice, education for, 1200. *See also Education and Physical Medicine*  
 Geneva, economies at, 579. *See also League of Nations—University Club*. *See Club*  
 Genito-urinary tuberculosis. *See Tuberculosis*  
 Germany: Beer consumption, decline in, 971—Deutsches Hygiene-Museum, Dresden, 504—Milk consumption in Munich, 927—Paratyphoid fever outbreaks, 367—Post-graduate courses in Berlin, 281—Post-graduate medical work in, an account of, 218  
 Gestation. *See Pregnancy*  
 GOHSE, T. P.: *Indian Ephedras*, 906  
 GIBBERD, G. F.: Breech presentation, 203, 369 (O)  
 GIBBINS, H. B.: Organized treatment of infantile paralysis, 264—Problem of the child in the tuberculous household, 315  
 GIBBON, Lieutenant John Monk, obituary notice of, 1016  
 GIBBS, Owen Stanley, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 65  
 Gibraltar, health of: Annual report, 329  
 GIBSON, C. S.: The shortage of dentists, 776  
 GIBSON, Thomas: A general medical service scheme, 119  
 Gilbert, William, discoverer of terrestrial magnetism and founder of electrical science (R. T. Williamson), 219  
 GILES, Mary Dodd (and Hugh CABOT): *Surgical Nursing*, rev., 249  
 GILL, Lieut.-Col. C. A.: Factors determining epidemic differences, 313  
 GILLESPIE, John R.: Mortality from tuberculosis, 76  
 GILLIATT, W.: Obstetrics at the Rotunda, 1089  
 GILLIES, Harold D.: London Clinic and Nursing Home, 1113  
 GILMOUR, John: End-results of tuberculosis of the hip, 898  
 GILROY, Esmé: Vitamin B content of liver extract, 34  
 GILROY, Lieut.-Col. Paul Knighton, obituary notice of, 968  
 GIRONS, Fr. Saint (Maurice VILLARET and L. JUSTIN-BASANCON): *La Pression veineuse périphérique: Etude physiologique, clinique, et thérapeutique*, rev., 18  
 GJESSING, Harald: After-examination of 122 eyes operated upon by Holt's iridectomy, 105  
 GLAISTER, John, jun., appointed to the Chair of Forensic Medicine in the University of Glasgow, 509—*A Study of Hairs and Wools*, rev., 610  
 Glandular fever. *See Fever*  
 Glasgow. *See Scotland*  
 Glass, contact (Mr. Rugg-Gunn), 105, 944—Crossed cylinders, 33  
 GLASS, David: Congenital intracranial aneurysm, 57  
 Glaucoma, treatment of (Lieut.-Col. R. H. Elliot), 1169 (O)  
 GLAZEBROOK, Sir Richard: Guthrie Lecture on standards of measurement, their history and development, 69  
 GLEGG, R. A.: Milk-borne streptococcal infections, 261—Acute tonsillitis and some of its sequels, 315  
 GLENNIE, Agnes Elisabeth: *Index to the Literature of Food Investigation*, 1101  
 Glossoitis, 591, 638, 685  
 GLOVER, Edward: Child psychology, 1110  
 GLOVER, J. Alison: Acute tonsillitis and some of its sequels, 315, 521 (O)  
 GLOVER, R. E.: Active immunization in virus diseases, 1037  
 GLOVER, T. R.: Diet in history, 1148  
 Glucose D, 657  
 Glycogen, review of book on, 852

GOFTON, Arthur: Bovine tuberculosis, 119  
Goitre, exophthalmic (F. R. Fraser), 308, 739 (O)  
—Discussion, 308  
Goitre, toxic (F. R. Fraser), 739 (O)—Leading article on, 760  
Goitre, toxic, late results of operative treatment in (Charles S. D. Don), 287 (O)  
Golf, medical—Medical Golfing Society's meeting at Sandwich, 732—Sussex Medical (B.M.A.) Golfing Society: second autumn meeting, 638  
GOLLA, Frederick L. (editor): *Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry*, vol. x, rev., 106  
GOLLOVINE, Professor, death of, 729  
Gonadotropic substances, use of an antiseptic (quinanil) with preparations of (J. M. Robson), 1177 (O)  
Gonococcal cross-fixation, apparent (W. Neville Mascal), 607  
GOOCHE, H.: Breech delivery, 779  
GOODALL, E. W.: Brill's disease and typhus, 963—Epidemiological reports of the League of Nations, 1198  
GOODFELLOW, Loret (and Helen M. M. MACKAY): Report on nutritional anaemia in infancy, with special reference to iron deficiency, 615  
GOODHART, G. W.: Megaloblastic anaemia, 60  
GORDON, M. H.: Active immunization in virus diseases, 1037  
GORDON, R. G.: The problem of suicide, 264—Therapeutic pools, 312—Mental deficiency, 621—(and Richard J. A. BERRY): *The Mental Defective*, rev., 1994  
GORDON-TAYLOR, G.: Appreciation of George Washington Isaac, 681  
GORDON-WATSON, Sir Charles: Bendien method of cancer diagnosis, 677  
GOSCHEN, Sir William Henry, appointed Chairman of the London Hospital, 331  
GOSNEY, E. S. (and Paul POZENOE): *Collected Papers on Eugenic Sterilization in California*, rev., 193  
GOSSE, A. Hope: Radiology and the radiologist, 585  
GOSSMANN, J. R. (and R. DRACHTER): *'Chirurgie des Kindesalters*, third edition, rev., 609  
GOUDARD, Louis, death of, 682  
GOUGH, W., appointed professor of gynaecology at Leeds, 172  
GOULDING, H. B.: Parotid tumours, 948  
GOYANES, J., helps to form the Madrid Surgical Society, 173  
GOYLE, Amar Nath (and Lieut-Colonel J. TAYLOR): *Leptospirosis in the Andamans*, 907  
GRAHAM, George: Varieties of secondary anaemia and their treatment, 256  
GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 871  
GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir E., re-elected M.P. for the University of London, 865  
GRAHAM-SCOTT, T.: Ventilation of cinemas, 1204  
Grain poisoning, 174  
GRAINGER, Surgeon General Thomas, obituary notice of, 783  
GRAM, H. C.: Danish asthma statistics, 1050  
GRANT, David, obituary notice of, 323  
GRANT, James: Diphtheria carriers, an investigation of, 566 (O), 779  
GRANT, J. W. Geary: Acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, 1084 (O)  
GRANT, Lachlan: A substitute for hand towels, 282  
GRASHEY, Rudolf: *Atlas chirurgisch-pathologischer Röntgenbilder*, rev., 951  
GRAY, J.: *A Text-Book of Experimental Cytology*, rev., 610  
GRAY, Janet M.: Shape of the pelvic brim and childbirth, 311—Maggots in Wounds, 638  
GRAY, W. Forbes: *Five Score: A Group of Famous Centenarians*, rev., 1141  
GRAZIANI, Henri, death of, 324  
Great Indian Peninsular Railway, medical services of the, 960  
GREEN, H. N. (and others): Diet as a prophylactic agent against puerperal sepsis, 595 (O)  
GREENE, Arthur: Idiopathic panophthalmitis with unusual features, 105—?Cervical adenoma, 928  
GREENFIELD, J. G.: Clinical pathology of the cerebro-spinal fluid, 60—Cerebral haemorrhage 209  
GREENWOOD, Major: Factors determining the difference between an epidemic of one disease and that of another, 231 (O), 313—Retirement of Dr. T. H. C. Stevenson, 321—The compilation of vital statistics, 803  
GREGORY, H. H. Chodak: Jaundice in childhood, 205  
GREIG, David M.: *Clinical Observations on the Surgical Pathology of Bone*, rev., 851  
GREIG, Colonel Frederick James, obituary notice of, 926  
GREIG, J. Russell: Research in animal diseases, 272  
Grenfell Calendar, 42  
GREVILLE, G. D. (and E. C. DODDS): Calcium levulinate for intravenous and subcutaneous injection, 190  
GREY, Sir Henry M. W.: Drainage in purulent peritonitis, 546  
GREY, Temple: Death following sodium tetrabromoethphthaline, 569  
GRIFFIN, Ernest: Physical findings in psychoneurosis, 1183  
GRIFFIN, Ernest H.: Deaths associated with anaesthesia, 1060

GRIFFITH, A. Stanley: *Studies of Protection against Tuberculosis: Results with B.C.G. Vaccine in Monkeys*, 111  
GRIFFITH, F.: Acute tonsillitis and some of its sequels, 315, 521 (O)  
GRIFFITHS, D. H., appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173  
GRIFFITHS, Ernest: Industrial problems and general practice, 206  
GRIFFITHS, T. R., elected mayor of Kidwelly, 927  
Grocers' Company research scholarships, 831  
GROVES, Ernest R. (and Phyllis BLANCHARD): *Introduction to Mental Hygiene*, rev., 707  
GROVES, Ernest W. Hey:—Stature and pose: the problem of unequal legs, 1 (O)  
GRUNDY, Ernest: The rational dosage of diphtheria antitoxin, 1132 (O)  
GUHA, B. C.:—Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> and pellagra: the etiology of pellagra, 53 (O)  
Guinea-pig embryo. *See Embryo*  
GUISE-MOORES, Major-General Sir G., presentation to, 636  
GUNN, Elizabeth: Jaundice in childhood, 206  
GUNN, J. A.: Resuscitation problems, 620  
GUNSTON, Captain D. W., appointed parliamentary private secretary to the Minister of Health, 553  
GUTHRIE, Douglas (and D. Stewart MIDDLETON): Septic thrombosis of the lateral sinus in children, 141 (O)  
Guthrie Lecture. *See Lecture*  
GUY, John: Report on the health of Edinburgh, 75—Medicinal baths in Edinburgh, 962  
GYE, W. E. (and W. J. PURDY): *The Cause of Cancer*, 1146  
Gynaecology, avertin anaesthesia in (James Young), 1026 (O)—Correspondence on, 1156  
Gynaecology, review of book on, 805  
Gynaecology. *See also Obstetrics*

H.  
HÄBERLIN, Carl: Seaside treatment of delicate children, 268, 331 (O)  
HADFIELD, C. F.: Anaesthetics for diathermy and endoscopy, 946  
Haemangioma, cerebellar (J. Mintzman), 533  
HaematoLOGY, review of book on, 950  
Haematuria and renal colic following recumbency (W. Etherington Wilson), 101 (O)  
Haemolytic jaundice. *See Jaundice*  
Haemophilic, a female (?), 407  
Haemopneumothorax, spontaneous, with unusual post-mortem findings (E. Gerard Housden and Allen Piggott), 941 (O)  
Haemorrhage, cerebral (James Collier), due to causes other than arteriosclerosis, 209, 519 (O)—Discussion, 209  
Haemorrhage on the field of battle, 217  
Haemorrhage, intracranial, of the newborn, 547  
—See also Breech presentation and Labour  
Haemorrhage, secondary, after suprapubic prostatectomy, treatment of (Andrew Fullerton), 1078 (O)—Correspondence on, 1198  
Haemorrhage and shock (O'Donel Browne), 311, 1124 (O)—Discussion, 312  
Haemorrhage, uterine, not due to uterine disease, treatment of, 630. *See also Menorrhagia*  
Haemorrhagic pancreatitis. *See Pancreatitis*  
HARNISCH, Professor: Methods of examining the functional capacity of the urinary system by radio-opaque substances, 320  
Haffkine Institute: Annual report, 162  
Hair, review of book on the medico-legal aspects of, 609  
HALDANE, J. S.: *The Philosophical Basis of Biology*, 661—“What is life?” 776, 869  
HALDIN-DAVIS, D.: Onychia as an occupational disease, 213, 845 (O)—Varicose ulcer, 267—Vaccination and economy, 782  
HALER, David H.: Two cases of sarcoma following known trauma, 748 (O)  
HALFORD, A. C. F.: Mammary abscess, 86  
HALL, A. J.: Cerebral haemorrhage, 209—Appointed honorary consultant at Rampton State Institution, 281—Schrodstein Memorial Lecture on chronic epidemic encephalitis with special reference to the ocular attacks, 833 (O)—Presentation to, 1055—Appointed Emeritus Professor of Medicine in the University of Sheffield, 1066—Gift to the University of Sheffield as a nucleus for a research fund in medicine, 1201  
HALL, Dr.: Pruritus ani, 213  
Hall Research Institute in Pathology. *See Research*  
HALLAM, Dr.: Pruritus ani, 213—Varicose ulcer, 267  
HALLIBURTON, W. D. (and R. J. S. McDOWALL): *Handbook of Physiology*, nineteenth edition, rev., 20—Bequests, 407  
HALLOWES, Dr.: Treatment of arthritis, 319  
HALPENNY, A. R.: The sedimentation test, 1092  
HAMERTON, Colonel A. E.: Appreciation of Sir David and Lady Bruce, 1068  
HAMILTON, Colonel John Archibald, obituary notice of, 684  
HAMIN, M. N.: Piercing the lobule, 330  
HAMPTON, A. C.: Jaundice in childhood, 204, 932 (O)  
HANBURY, Reginald J.: Painful heels, 367, 408—A correction, 408

HANDLEY, W. Sampson, appointed a member of the Advisory Committee on the Administration of the Cruelty to Animals Act, 957  
HANDOVSKY, Hans: *Pharmakologische Modernen Problemstellungen: Eine Ergänzung zu den Lehrbüchern*, rev., 756  
HARDMAN, T. Garrett: Cardiospasm, 948  
HARE, D. C.: Simple achlorhydric anaemia treated by iron, 888 (O)  
HARE, Hobart Amory, death of, 635  
HARLAND, William Charles Frederick, obituary notice of, 550  
HARLEY, Brian: *Mate in Two Moves*, rev., 149  
HARMAN, N. Bishop: Appreciation of Edward Beadon Turner, 82—Eyesight of motor drivers, 211, 854—Appreciation of Robert Wallace Wesley Henry, 728  
HARMER, W. Douglas: Semon Lecture on the relative value of radiotherapy in the treatment of cancers of the upper air passages, 910—Carcinoma of the hypopharynx, 1098  
HARNESS, H. N.: Disturbed sleep, 554  
HARNETT, Lieut.-Col.: Syphilitic diseases of the eye, 534—Early use of forceps in England, 534  
HARRIES, E. H. R.: Public health problems of air travel, 262—Function of the isolation hospital in modern practice, 263, 339 (O)—Organized treatment of infantile paralysis, 264—Acute tonsillitis and some of its sequels, 315—Appointed Medical Superintendent of the North-Eastern Hospital, Totternham, 867  
HARRIS, Lieut.-Col. A. B., appointed a deputy lieutenant of the County of Essex, 785, 1017  
HARRIS, C. F.: Jaundice in childhood, 206—Birth injuries, 312  
HARRIS, H. A., awarded the Alvarenga Prize for his essay on “Cod-liver oil and the vitamins in relation to bone-growth and rickets,” 955  
HARRIS, Vincent Dormer, obituary notice of, 1116  
HARRIS, Wilfred: Vertigo, 755  
HARRISON, Colonel L. W.: The choice of remedies in syphilis, 157—*The Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Disease in General Practice*, fourth edition, rev., 500  
HARROP, George A.: *Diet in Disease*, rev., 346  
HART, Bernard: Work of a child guidance clinic, 259, 528 (O)  
HARTIGAN, Major-General J. A.: The Army Medical Services in a future war, 947  
HARTLEY, Sir Percival Horton-Smith, appointed a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173  
HARTRIDGE, H.: Supplies of curare, 1065  
Harveian Oration, 733  
Harvey: The man, his method, and his message for us to-day (Robert Hutchison), 733 (O)—Leading article on, 759  
Harvest mites, 367, 518  
HASKINS, Howard D. (and Edwin E. OSGOOD): *A Textbook of Laboratory Diagnosis*, rev., 347  
HASLAM, H. C.: Re-elected M.P. for Horncastle, 865  
Hastings Fund. *See Fund*  
HATCH, Lieut.-Col. W. K.:—Operation for cataract: personal experiences, 120  
HAVER, Marshall, obituary notice of, 729  
HAWE, Philip: Carcinoma of the breast, 850—A correction, 928  
HAWES, A. J.: Post-mortem examinations, 208—Breech delivery, 779  
Hawker nuisance, 230  
HAWKESLEY, J. C.: Burst Pilcher's bag, 225  
HAWKWARD, Arthur, honorary LL.D. Leeds conferred on, 64  
HAWLEY, A. T.: Function of the isolation hospital in modern practice, 263  
HAWORTH, James: Convulsions during ether anaesthesia, 400, 587  
HAWTHORN, Colonel, Frank, death of, 1001—Obituary notice of, 1070  
HAY, John: The significance of a raised blood pressure, 43 (O), 274  
HAZEN, Henry H.: *Cutaneous X-ray and Radium Therapy*, rev., 1096  
Head injuries, acute (George Riddoch), 1090—Discussion, 1090  
Head lights on Motors. *See Motors*  
HEAF, F. R. G.: Problem of the child in the tuberculous household, 314  
HEALD, C. B.: *Injuries and Sport: A General Guide for the Practitioner*, rev., 18—Injury and sport, 726  
Health exhibition in Edinburgh, proposed, 1058  
Health on the farm and in the village (C. A. E. Winslow), 573  
Health films. *See Films*  
“Health at the Gateway” (leading article), 390  
Health matters in Parliament (leading article), 709

HEALTH, MINISTRY OF: Annual report, 503, 542, 581, 658, 662  
Cancer, incurable, hospital patients in Eastern London suffering from: Report (Janet E. Forbes), 1118, 1152  
Cerebro-spinal fever, memorandum on, 393  
Encephalitis following vaccination and certain infections, request for assistance from medical men re, 478, 506  
Financial commitments of, 503  
Foreign medical practitioners in China, information concerning, 270  
Forms for returns in respect of maternity and child welfare, tuberculosis, venereal diseases, and hospital treatment, 971

**HEALTH, MINISTRY OF** (continued):  
Garden cities, committee of inquiry appointed, 582  
Housing (Rural Workers) Act (1926), extension of, circular re, 329  
Local expenditure, reduction of, circular re, 545  
Medical officers of health reports, circular re, 173  
Medical services, information concerning, 463  
Poor Law relief, numbers in receipt of, 517  
Sanatoriums and institutions, revised list of, 128  
Vaccination, compulsory, 153

Health resorts, British, and British doctors, 781. *See also Spas*  
Health resorts of India, climatic, 1072  
Health services and economy (parliamentary note), 1066  
Health services in the modern State (J. Parlange Kinloch), 118  
*Health Year-Book, International, 1929* (fifth year), rev., 20  
HEALY, T. M.: Report of the Rotunda Hospital, 583  
Heart affections, Kerckhoff Institute for study of opened at Bad Nauheim, 229, 927  
Heart: bundle-branch block (S. C. Bose), 848  
Heart: bundle-branch block of vagal origin (Maurice Newman), 1134  
Heart disease, a monograph on (Paul Dudley White), 391. *See also Cardiac pain*  
Heart, infarction of, with pericardial effusion in a phthisical subject, 276  
Heart, irritable, and tobacco, 517  
Heart, review of books on, 61, 901  
Heart, the weak? 638  
Heart. *See also Cardiac*  
HEATHCOTE, H.: Achondroplasia and mental deficiency, 827  
Heel, prominent (Paul Bernard Roth), 298 (O)  
Heels, painful, 173, 367, 1164  
HEFFERMAN, L. W.: Extraction of broken catheter from urethra and bladder, 104  
HEIMANN, V. (and Pasteur VALLERY-RADOT): *Hypersensibilités Spécifiques dans les Affections Cutanées*, rev., 1185  
HENDERSON, H. M.: Motor drivers' spectacles, 323  
HENDERSON, L. J.:—*Le Sang: Physico-Chimique*, rev., 302  
HENDERSON, Major-General P. H.: The Army Medical Services in a future war, 947  
HENDERSON, Yandell: Resuscitation problems, 620—Resuscitation from asphyxia and prevention and treatment of secondary pneumonia by inhalation of CO<sub>2</sub>, 687 (O)  
HENRY, Alexander, K.C.V.O. conferred on, 618  
HENRIOZ, Arthur T.: *Molds, Yeasts, and Actinomycetes*, rev., 345  
HENRY, F. J.: Carcinoma of appendix, 1093—Sarcoma of testis, 1093  
HENRY, Robert Wallace Wesley, obituary notice of, 721  
Hepatitis, enzootic, or Rift Valley fever (G. M. Findlay), 1182  
HEPWORTH, Edwin James: Appeal against a refusal to grant a motor car licence under the eyesight test, 327  
HÉRAUX, André (and Marcel Mitzger): *Les Premiers Jours du Nouveau-né*, rev., 756  
HERD, S. B.: Obstetric forceps, 849—Rupture of uterus during spontaneous delivery, 1092  
Heredity, review of book on, 535  
Heredity and Dupuytren's contraction (J. S. Manson), 11 (O)  
HERITAGE, Kenneth: Recent diagnostic methods in renal affections, 257—Acute osteomyelitis, 897  
Hermaphroditism: pseudo-hermaphroditism (G. S. Woodman), 750, 1164—Correspondence on, 832, 1164  
Herpes zoster, bilateral (Norman Burgess), 384—Correspondence on, 592  
Herpes zoster and encephalitis (A. G. MacGillivray), 895  
Herpes zoster, hiccup, and varicella (W. D. W. Brooks), 298  
HERRICK, C. Judson: *An Introduction to Neurology*, fifth edition, rev., 1096  
HERTZ, D. H., awarded the Francis Gotch Memorial Prize, 1114  
HERTZLER, Arthur E.: *Surgical Pathology of the Diseases of Bones*, rev., 850  
Heterosexual twins. *See Twins*  
HEWER, C. Langton: Progress of anaesthesia, 212—Spinal analgesia, 213  
HEWER, Edward Septimus Earnshaw, obituary notice of, 874  
HEWITT, Charles Richard, obituary notice of, 365  
Hiccup, zoster, and varicella. *See Herpes zoster*  
HICKLING, R. A.: Oedema round the eyes caused by *Trichina spiralis*, 654  
HICKS, J. A. Braxton: The uses and misuses of vaccines, 650 (O)  
HIGGINS, J. B.: Lord Derby Hospital for Women, 786  
Highlands medical services, 509  
HILL, A. Bradford: Nutritional anaemia in infancy, 615  
HILL, A. V.: Physiological aspects of muscular exercise, 619—*Adventures in Biophysics*, rev., 804  
HILL, E. Falkner: Spinal anaesthesia, 628  
HILL, Gladys: Diabetes and pregnancy, 58

HILL, Sir Leonard: London Light and Electrical Clinic put under the supervision of, 41—Appreciation of Group Captain Martin Flack, 403—The sino-auricular node, 549—“What is Life?” 964  
HILL, Sir Thomas Eustace: Death of, 1052—Obituary notice of, 1115  
HILLIARD, Curtis M.: *The Prevention of Disease in the Community*, rev., 50  
HILLMAN, G. B., elected M.P. for Wakefield, 865  
HILLS, H. W.: Pain in arm and a dead tooth, 749  
HINDLE, Edward: “A system of bacteriology,” 399—Rift Valley fever or enzootic hepatitis, 1182  
HINGSTON, Lieut.-Col. C. A. F.: Report of the Madras Hospital for Women and Children, 626  
Hip, congenital dislocation of the (Bryan McFarland), 993  
HOARE, Edward F.: Post-mortem examinations, 207, 292 (O)—The problem of suicide, 264  
HOBBES, Charles Edward, obituary notice of, 365  
HOBBES, A. Remington:—Puerperal sepsis: the importance of early treatment, 744 (O)  
HOBDAY, F. T. G.: Diseases of animals transmissible to man, 200  
HOISSON, P. P.: Methods of rearing blowfly larvae aseptically, 993  
HODDER, Reginald: Neo-Hippocratism, 1160  
HODGSON, H. Graham: Diverticula of the colon, 164  
HOFBAUER, I.: The pituitary in the etiology of cancer, 1062  
HORFFMAN, Frederick L.: Deaths associated with anaesthesia, 1009  
HORFFMAN, William C.: Cobalt, 1018  
HOFFMANN, Victor: *Verlauf der wichtigsten Knochen- und Gelenkerkrankungen im Röntgenbild*, rev., 499  
Hog's stomach. *See Stomach*  
HOLFFELDER, Hans: Mackenzie Davidson Lecture on the radiological conception of disease, 1103  
HOLLAND, Eardley:—Diabetes and pregnancy, 58—(And Thomas Watts EDEN): *A Manual of Midwifery*, seventh edition, rev., 62—Breach presentation, 203—Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 258—Endometrioma, 311—Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 751  
HOLMAN, C. P.: Acute osteomyelitis, 897  
HOLMES, A. H.: Acute osteomyelitis of the ilium, 533  
HOLMES, Eric G., appointed University Lecturer in Pharmacology at Cambridge, 515  
HOLMES, Geoffrey: British doctors and British health resorts, 781  
HOLMES, George W. (and Howard E. RUGGLES): *Roentgen Interpretation: A Manual for Students and Practitioners*, fourth edition, rev., 571  
HOLMES, Gordon: Ocular palsies, 265, 1165 (O)  
HOLMES, M. J.: The cancer campaign in Australia, 664  
HOLROYD, J. B.: A tube for delivering oxygen during anaesthesia, 611  
HOLROYDE, Gerald: Appreciation of Louis Westenra Samson, 514  
HOLZKNECHT, Guido, obituary notice of, 874  
HOMANS, John: *A Textbook of Surgery*, rev., 705  
Home Office: Report on criminal statistics for England and Wales in 1929, 197—Estimates, 226, 360—Annual returns on experiments on animals, 542  
Homoeopathy in Glasgow, 676  
HOOTON, W. H.: Pelvimetry by x rays, 1087  
HOPE, E. W.: *Health at the Gateway*, 390  
HOPKINS, Sir Frederick Gowland: Honorary D.Sc. Leeds conferred on, 64—Honorary D.Sc. London conferred on, 228, 682—Appreciation of Walter Ernest Dixon, 362—The vitamins, 621  
HORDER, Sir Thomas: Treatment of septicaemia, 202, 593 (O)—Birth control, 1045—Wintering in England, 1059—Radiation treatment of leukaemia, 1104  
HORGAN, J. B.: Sore throats of other than tonsillar origin, 210—Anomalies of the upper jaw and nasal surgery, 210  
Hormones in menorrhagia, importance of (Fritz Laquer), 1168 (O)  
Hormonic influence, susceptibility of cells to, 917  
HORN, Louis J. (and Donald PATERSON): An epidemic of chorea in a family, 893 (O)  
HORNIBROOK, Ettie A.: *Restoration Exercises for Women*, rev., 20  
Horticultural Products (Emergency Customs and Duties) Bill, 1117, 1161  
HOSFORD, J. P.: Acute osteomyelitis, 897  
Hospital, Aberdeen Nerve, formal opening of, 915  
Hospital, Ayr County: Memorial to John Finlayson McGill Sloan unveiled, 509  
Hospital, Banff, reconstruction of, 673  
Hospital, Bawf District Mental: Medical superintendent appointed 721  
Hospital, Bath Royal Mineral Water, report on, 546  
Hospital, Belfast Children's, “Pound Day,” 1004  
Hospital, Belfast Maternity: Report, 1004  
Hospital, Belfast Mental: Annual report, 584  
Hospital, Belfast Anglo-Yugoslav Children's, tenth anniversary of and note on, 1034  
Hospital, Bethlem (Amendment Bill), 35, 79, 168, 226, 279  
Hospital, Bethlem Royal, information concerning study at, 461  
Hospital, Bignold, Wick, report on, 822  
Hospital, Cancer (Free), a statement from, 323  
Hospital, Chalmers, Edinburgh, improvements at, 163  
Hospital, Charing Cross: Information concerning the study of medicine, 437—Prize distribution, 672  
Hospital, Coombe Lying-in: Annual report, 583  
Hospital co-operation in Ayrshire, 625  
Hospital, Cork Mental, re medical superintendent, 1196  
Hospital, del Rey, Madrid, *Trabajos del*, vol. i, rev., 302  
Hospital, Down County Mental, Downpatrick: Annual report, 357  
Hospital, Dublin National Maternity: Annual report, 583  
Hospital, East End Maternity, Commercial Road, E.: Clinical report, 31  
Hospital, East London, for Children, matinee in aid of, 1163  
Hospital, Ethel Hedley Orthopaedic, for Crippled Children, Windermere: Report, 677  
Hospital, Eversfield Chest, St. Leonards: New annexe opened, 510  
Hospital, Freemasons', at Ravenscourt Park: Dedication stone laid, 831  
Hospital, General Lying-In, York Road, Lambeth: Annual report, 31  
Hospital, Glasgow Dental: Annual meeting, 30  
Hospital, Glasgow Homoeopathic, opening of a new, 676  
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's, note on, 821  
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Samaritan for Women: Annual medical and clinical report, 398  
Hospital, Golden Square Throat, Nose, and Ear: Opens two contributory wards, 1119  
Hospital, Grangegorman and Portrane Mental, and hospital sweepstakes, 675  
Hospital, Guy's: Annual report, 30—Information concerning the study of medicine, 437—*Reports*, vol. lxxxi (vol. ii, fourth series), No. 2, 58; No. 3, 995—Scholarships awarded in the medical school, 280  
Hospital, Hammersmith: Medical superintendent appointed, 74  
Hospital, Hanwell Mental: Centenary of, 172, 271—New admission villa opened, 271  
Hospital, Highbury Pensions (parliamentary note), 968  
Hospital Information, Central Bureau of, issues a memorandum re hospitals and payment from insurance companies for treatment in motor accidents, 366  
Hospital, isolation, the function of in modern practice (E. H. R. Harries), 263, 339 (O)—Discussion, 263  
Hospital, King's College: Information concerning the study of medicine, 438—Scholarships awarded at the medical school, 228, 636—Opening of the winter session, 668—Science and medicine, 668—Service of Remembrance, 1005. *See also College*  
Hospital, Large Infectious Diseases, 962  
Hospital, Leasowe (Liverpool) for Children: Report, 585  
Hospital, Lester Chinese, Shanghai: Report 1119  
Hospital, Liverpool, for Cancer and Skin Diseases and Radium Institute, 1005  
Hospital, London: Information concerning the study of medicine, 438—Scholarships awarded at the medical college, 228, 636—Post-graduate courses for former students, 636—*Researches Published from the Wards and Laboratories of the London Hospital during 1930*, rev., 347—Schorstein Memorial Lecture, 636—Venereal diseases clinic, 397—New cardiac department opened, 1057  
Hospital, London Fever: Measles in London, 928  
Hospital, Lord Derby, for Women, Manchester, 786  
Hospital, Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples': Annual report, 676. *See also Cripples*  
Hospital, Madras Ophthalmic: Report, 273  
Hospital, Madras, for Women and Children: Report, 626  
Hospital, Maudsley, information concerning study at, 461  
Hospital, Mayo Mental: Annual report, 220  
Hospital, Middlesex: Information concerning the study of medicine, 439—Opening of the winter session, 669—The infinite invisible in medicine, 669—Old students' dinner, 670  
Hospital, Millman Street, Chelsea (parliamentary note), 81  
Hospital, Napsbury Mental (parliamentary note), 127  
Hospital, National, Queen Square, information concerning study at, 462  
Hospital, North-Eastern, Tottenham: Medical superintendent of, 867  
Hospital, North Middlesex County, Edmonton: New radiological pavilion and nurses home extension 552, 721  
Hospital, No. 14 Stationary: Anniversary dinner, 1202  
Hospital, organization in Scotland (A. S. M. Macgregor), 1003  
Hospital, Paisley new infectious, 916  
Hospital planning (John Wilson), 119  
Hospital, Portlaoaghie Mental: Report, 1156  
Hospital, Richmond Royal: New extension, 877  
Hospital, Rotunda: Annual report, 270, 583—Obstetrics at (1939-1929) (Bethel Solomons), 1088  
Hospital, Royal Dental: Annual clinical “at home,” 1005

Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women): Annual dinner, 1107—Information concerning the study of medicine, 443, 453—Matinee in aid of, 1163—Scholarships awarded, 406

Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic, Moorfields: Annual report, 397

Hospital, Royal Victoria Tuberculosis Trust: Annual report, 272. *See also* Tuberculosis

Hospital, St Bartholomew's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 439—Scholarships and prizes awarded at the medical college, 125, 729—Old students' dinner, 670

Hospital of St. Cross, Rugby: Sun Pavilion extension, 1203

Hospital, St. George's: Forty years ago (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 861—Information concerning the study of medicine, 440—Prizes and scholarships awarded in the medical school, 550

Hospital, St. Mary's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 440—New medical school and pathological institute, 26—Annual dinner, 671, 732

Hospital, St. Thomas's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 441—Scholarships and prizes awarded at the medical school, 406—Old students' dinner, 671—Sir Cuthbert Wallace's portrait, 61

Hospital service, reorganization of, discussion on, 544

Hospital Service of London County Council, chief medical superintendents of the, 1154

Hospital sweepstakes. *See* Sweepstakes

Hospital treatment: forms for returns, 971

Hospital, Tyrone, possible closing of for want of funds, 511

Hospital, University College, London: Information concerning the study of medicine, 442—Scholarships awarded at the medical school, 228—Lectures, 550, 1015. *See also* College

Hospital, Westminster: Information concerning the study of medicine, 442

Hospital, Wingfield Orthopaedic: Annual report, 70

Hospital, Woodside Nerve: Note on, 121

Hospitals, admission (parliamentary note), 228

Hospitals, British goods for, 782

Hospitals, clinical: Information concerning the study of medicine, 452

Hospitals, a conspectus of (leading article), 577

Hospitals, conveyance from (parliamentary note), 1066

Hospitals, cottage, 330

Hospitals, county, management of (Ireland), 75

Hospitals and dispensaries of Bengal: Report on, 273

Hospitals, Dublin, new list of for the sweepstakes, 584

Hospitals, London County Council general, psychiatrists out-patient clinics at the, 583

Hospitals, London County Council, mental observation wards in, 356—Voluntary patients in, 1107

Hospitals, mental, accommodation in: In India, 626—In Great Britain, 1162

Hospitals, mental, information concerning appointments in, 462

Hospitals, Mental, Scottish Board of: Report, 624

Hospitals, municipal, teaching facilities in, 1058

Hospitals, pensions (parliamentary note), 1015

Hospitals (Relief from Rating) Bill, 551

Hospitals, teaching, administration of (Emmet B. Bay), 505

Hospitals, voluntary, in London, work and finance of, 863

Hospitals, waking hour in, 271

Hospitals Year Book, 1931, 577

HOUDSEN, E. Gerard (and Allen Piggott): Spontaneous haemopneumothorax with unusual post-mortem findings, 941 (O)

Hours of Labour Convention (parliamentary note), 1066

House of books, 111

House of Commons, ventilation of (parliamentary note), 280

Housing in London: Numbers of houses built, 355

Housing (parliamentary notes on), 168, 360, 551, 968, 1016, 1066

Housing question: Discussion at the Royal Sanitary Institute Congress, 118

Housing (Rural Authorities) Bill, 127, 279

Housing (Rural Workers) Amendment Act, 126—Ministry of Health circular re the extension of, 329

Housing and malaria (Lieut.-Colonel Clayton Lane), 1050

Housing in Scotland (parliamentary note), 36, 79, 127

HOUSTON, Sir Alexander: Annual report on the London water supply, 392—Appreciation of W. Chearnley Smith, 784

HOUSTON, Sir Thomas, appointed a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173

HOUSTON, Colonel William Mitchell, obituary notice of, 968

HOWARD, Geoffrey Eliot: *Early English Drug Jars*, 908

HOWARTH, Walter: London clinic and nursing home, 113

HOWE, E. Graham: *Motives and Mechanisms of the Mind*, rev., 995

HOWELL, B. Whitchurch: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1065—Rickets and growth of bone, 1158

HOWELL, Hinds: Cerebral haemorrhage, 209

HOWELL, William H.: *Text-Book of Physiology*, eleventh edition, rev., 903, 996

HOWES, W. H., appointed assistant private secretary to the Minister of Health, 516

HOWIE Mr.: Milk hygiene, 385

HOWITT, A. B., elected M.P. for Reading, 865

HUDSON, Bernard: Sun-bathing and pulmonary tuberculosis, 922

HUDSON, Major John Samuel, efficiency decoration conferred on, 589

HUDSON, V. H.: Treatment of septicaemia, 203—Recent diagnostic methods in renal affections, 257

HUGHES, Basil: Spinal analgesia, 212

HUGHES, Nicholas: Macular disease in children, 105

HUGHES, T. A.: Infarction of the heart with pericardial effusion in a phthisical subject, 276

Human body. *See* Body

HUME, C. W. (and C. M. KNIGHT, editors): *The Animal Year-Book*, rev., 108

HUMPHREY, Major-General Lawrence, obituary notice of, 828

Hungary, post-graduate medical work in, an account of, 395

Hunger pain and preservatives, 513, 546, 588, 628, 781

Hunger pains in pyloric and duodenal ulcer (leading article), 303—Correspondence on, 679, 781. *See also* Ulcer

HUNT, E. H.: Post-mortem examinations, 208

Hunter, John, bullockies of (W. R. Le Fanu), 574

HUNTER, John: Carcinoma of the hypopharynx, 1098

HUNTER, Joseph, re-elected M.P. for Dumfries, 865

HUNTER, J. B.: X-ray diagnosis of diseases of the chest, 992

HUNTER, William: A dissertation by on the uncertainty of the signs of murder in the case of bastard children (L. A. Parry), 1143

HURRY, Jamieson B.: *The Woad Plant and its Dye*, 253

HURST, Arthur F.: Liver function tests, 1039

HURT, H. W.: *The Child and His Home*, rev., 19

HUSKISSON, Mr., fatal accident to, 115

HUTCHINSON, Dr.: Varieties of secondary anaemia and their treatment, 256

HUTCHINSON, Major-General Francis Hope Grant, obituary notice of, 225

HUTCHINSON, Alice: *Motives of Conduct in Children*, 1187

HUTCHINSON, Robert:—Harveian Oration on Harvey: the man, his method, and his message for us to-day, 733 (O)—Nervous dyspepsia, 1035—Wintering in England, 1059

HUTSON, J.: Jaundice in childhood, 206—Function of the isolation hospital in modern practice, 254

HUTTON, Laura: Physical findings in psychoneurosis, 1183

Hydrology, medical, 908, 1006—And physical medicine, 1006

Hygiene Council, British Social, Congress of. *See* Congress

Hygiene, Rural, Conference at Geneva, 269, 710

Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London School of: Annual report, 1154—Post graduate courses, 73—Degrees and pass lists, 78, 125, 280, 782—Information concerning study at, 459—Lectures on medical industrial psychology, 580, 589—Lectures on preventive medicine, 636—Lectures and demonstrations on tropical medicine, 729

Hyoscine amnesia in labour, with or without chloroform (Andrew M. Claye), 12 (O). *See also* Amnesia

Hyperpnoea (Drs. Bain and Edgecombe), 319

Hypodermic needles. *See* Needles

Hypoglycaemia, acute spontaneous (Henry Moore, W. R. O'Farrell, L. K. Malley, and M. A. Moriarty), 837 (O)—Correspondence on, 921, 1061

“Hypoloid epinalin,” 853

Hypopharynx, cancer of. *See* Cancer

Hysterectomy, subtotal, cancer of the cervix after, 33

I.

IBBOTSON, William: Consulting fees and rentals, 630

Ilium, acute osteomyelitis of the (A. Rendle Short), 97 (O)—(A. H. Holmes), 533

Illumination, artificial, 817

*Il Morgagni* for June devoted to the memory of G. B. Morgagni, 41

Immunität, Allergie und Infektionskrankheiten devotes its first three issues to essays on infantile paralysis by British, German, and American authors, 536

Immunity and malignant tumours. *See* Tumours

Immuno-surgery, review of book on, 387

Imports, excessive (parliamentary note), 967

INCOME TAX, 42, 86, 130, 173, 230, 282, 368, 408, 518, 554, 592, 618, 686, 731, 786, 832, 878, 928, 971, 1018, 1072, 1120, 1164, 1187, 1204

Allowance for bad debts, 518

Assistant—board and lodging, 592

Assistant, cost of maintenance of, 1120

Assistant receiving maintenance, 928

Assistant: reduction in earnings, 972

INCOME TAX (continued):

Balance sheet, request for, 282

Cash basis, 86, 174, 554, 731, 732, 1164—Cessation of practice, 1164

Change of employment, 1018

Change in nature of work, 928

Change in partnership share, 518

Claim for sundry expenses, 230

Cost of indoor assistant, 878

Cost of maid, 732

Earned income relief, 368

Earnings of wife, 732

Establishing a residence in this country, 786

Expenses of post-graduate course, 592

Expenses of “study leave,” 554

Fees for D.P.H., 972

Guide to income tax, 732

Housekeeper allowance, 832

Income of a minor, 928

Interest on bank deposit, 368

Liability of assistant, 878

Liability on new basis, 686

Life assurance: statutory income, 42

Loss incurred on visit abroad, 878

Motor accident expenses, 638

Motor car: Allowance, 130—Renewal, 174—Replacement and depreciation allowance, 86, 408, 592, 686, 1018, 1120—Transactions, 86, 174, 230, 282—Use of for private purposes, 86—Use of in appointment, 928—Withdrawal of car allowance, 1120

New partnership: cash basis, 86

Obsolescence allowance and wear and tear, 928

Proportion of residential expenses, 368

Reduction in salary, 1164

Retirement: Cash receipts, 786

Review of book on, 1187

Sale of practice, 173, 731

Sickness and accident insurance, 368, 554

Smoke abatement and, 1201

Succession to partner's share, 971

Taking over a practice, 786

Temporary residence in the United Kingdom, 878, 1072

Year overlooked—free quarters, 1204

Indexes, half-yearly, 70

INDIA:

Bengal hospitals and dispensaries: Report, 273

Biliary cirrhosis in infants, prevalence of, 961

Births, compulsory notification of, 127

Blind Relief Association (Bombay): Report, 1119

Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 161

Climatic health resorts of, 1072

Diphtheria, incidence of, 626

Fauna of, rev., 63

Government's policy, 1065, 1161

Health services, 905

Leprosy in, 1016

Madras Hospital for Women and Children: Annual clinical report, 626

Marriages, compulsory notification of, 127

Medical aid in the Central Provinces and Berar, 961

Medical aid for women and children, reports of three separate organizations for supplying, 272

Medical services of the G.I.P. railway, 960

Medicine and, 1161

Mental hospitals, accommodation in, 626

Ophthalmic work in Madras, report on, 273

Opium exports, 683

Parliamentary notes, 36, 127, 683, 1015, 1016, 1065, 1161

Plague, treatment of, 162

School medical examinations in Agra and Oudh, 273

Small-pox in, 36

Vaccination progress in Burma, 162

Women's medical service for, information concerning, 455

Indian Health Services, economy in (leading article), 905

Indian Medical Service, information concerning, 470

Indian Pay (Temporary Abatements) Bill, 1015

Industrial Health Research Board: Annual report, 304

Industrial problems and general practice (Leonard P. Lockhart), 179 (O)—Leading article, 195—Discussion, 206

Industrial and Provident Societies (Amendment) Bill, 551

Industrial welfare, report on, 1051

Infant feeding, review of book on, 149

Infant mortality. *See* Mortality

Infant welfare centres, milk for (Belfast), 915

Infantile paralysis. *See* Paralysis

Infarction of heart. *See* Heart

Infection, local x-ray treatment of, 1164

Infections, control of (David Nabarro and A. G. Signy), 259, 599 (O)—Discussion, 260

Infectious fevers. *See* Fevers

Infinite invisible in medicine (James McIntosh), 669

Infirmary, Arbroath: New wing opened, 163—Gift to, 773

Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal: Extension appeal, 398, 1105—Account of the work of, 1003—Annual meeting of the League of Subscribers, 1105

Infirmary, Glasgow Eye: William Mackenzie Medal awarded, 721

Infirmary, Inverness Royal, gift to, 774

Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne Royal: Quarterly report, 625—Retirement of Sir Robert Bolam, 625

Infirmary, Radcliffe, Oxford, maternity department opened, 822

Influenza in 1930-31, 814

Influenza, ear complications of (J. F. O'Malley), 318

Ingenious devices, 712

INGRAM, Dr.: Varicose ulcer, 267—Treatment of ringworm of the scalp by thallium acetate, 267

Inhalation therapy, 1071

Inhaler, ether, 758

Injuries and sport, review of book on, 18—Correspondence on, 588, 726

INNES, W. Mitchell (and J. V. C. BRAITHWAITE): Epidemic meningitis minor, 567 (O)

Inorganic chemistry. *See* Chemistry

Insulin administration, effect of prolonged injections of on subcutaneous tissue, 42

Insane in Ireland, treatment of (T. Percy C. Kirkpatrick), 220

Insanities associated with child-bearing (William Boyd), 1087

Insanity, lactational, 1088

Insanity of parturition, 1087

Insanity of pregnancy, 1087

Institute of Chemistry. *See* Chemistry

Institute of Medical Psychology. *See* Psychology

Institute of Patentees. *See* Patentees

Institution, Liverpool Medical: The obstetric forceps, 849—Carcinoma of the breast, 850, 928—Intracranial tumours, 90—Congenital dislocation of the hip, 993—Beginnings of urinary disease, 993—William Mitchell Banks lecture: The problem of the stiff joint, 1019, 1048—Special general meeting, 1057—Honorary membership conferred, 1057—Annual dinner, 1057

Institution, Royal United Service: The Army Medical Services in a future war, 947

Instruments, British-made (parliamentary note), 226

Instruments, scientific, exhibition of, 1163

Insulin and blood transfusion in the treatment of true rheumatoid arthritis (W. S. C. Copeman), 1130 (O)

Insulin injections, prolonged, effect of on subcutaneous tissue, 42, 230, 282, 330, 407

**Insurance, National Health:**

- Additional benefit schemes and approved societies, 683
- Approved Society funds, 1066
- Capitation fee, Edinburgh practitioners and, 624
- Certification of insured persons, 226
- Change of doctor, 36
- Dental benefit, 227, 1202
- Estimates, 324
- Funds, drain on (Irish Free State), 867, 1195
- Insurance Fund valuation, 1196
- Medical benefit regulations: minor amendments, 1016, 1202
- Medical benefits in Belfast Workhouse, 357
- Medical certification under (Ireland), 1004
- Medical practice, insurance, statistics of, 551
- Medical service of, 280, 1117
- Mileage fund, special grants, 683
- Order re exception of certain classes for compulsory insurance, 511
- Panel Conference (leading article), 810
- Panel patients in Northern Ireland, 399
- Parliamentary notes, 35, 36, 79, 168, 226, 280, 324, 551, 631, 683, 926, 968, 1015, 1016, 1066, 1117, 1161, 1202
- Poor Law (Northern Ireland), 511
- Prolongation of Insurance Act, 926, 1015, 1117—Cost of, 1016, 1161
- Regional medical service, cost of, 683
- Sickness benefit, 80, 683—And a second medical opinion, 683
- Sickness claims (leading article), 708
- Unemployed insured persons, 988
- Unemployed workers and deprivation of benefits, 683
- Unemployment Insurance Anomalies Bill, 168
- Unemployment Insurance Fund, 35, 79

**International Clinics:** Vol. ii, forty-first series, rev., 20; vol. ii, forty-first series, rev., 611

Intestinal flatulence, 1163

Intracranial aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm

Intracranial haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage

Intracranial injuries in the newborn (J. R. Cameron), 60

Intracranial new growths, diagnosis of (Leslie Paton), 104—Discussion, 105. *See also* New growths

Intracranial tumour (A. F. Tredgold and E. T. Ruston), 555 (O). *See also* Tumour

Intracranial tumours, pathology of (T. B. Davie), 900

Intrathoracic disease, lipiodol in the diagnosis of (L. S. T. Burrell), 1104

Intussusception, appendico-caecal, 276

Intussusception, ileo-caecal, caused by fibrosed appendix mistaken for malignant disease (J. Stewart), 801

Intussusception illustrated by three unusual examples (James Crooks), 495 (O)

Inventions, new: Annual exhibition of the Institute of Patentees, 712

Inverness Maternity Home, opening ceremony, 545

**Ireland:**

- Ambulances, movement of parliamentary note, 551
- Belfast: Children's hospital, 1004—Health report, 774—Health statistics, 915—Maternity Hospital, 1004—Medical benefit in the workhouse, 357—Mental Hospital, 584—Tuberculosis in, 1058
- Blind people in the Free State, 867
- Cork Mental Hospital, 1196
- County hospitals, management of, 75
- Diphtheria, immunization against in the borough of Cork, 399
- Down County Mental Hospital, Downpatrick, 357

**DUBLIN:**

- British Medical Association Annual Meeting (1933), 914
- Hospitals and the sweepstakes, 399, 584, 674
- Obstetrics and gynaecology in, 583
- Rotunda Hospital, 270, 583
- Slums of, 674
- University Biological Association, 914

Galway, County, public health in, 357

Grangegorman and Portrane Mental Hospital, 575

Hospital sweepstakes. *See* Sweepstakes

Insane, treatment of, 220

Insurance, National Health, 511—Insurance fund valuation, 1196—Insurance funds, the drain on, 867—Medical certification under, 1004—Panel patients in Northern Ireland, 399—And the Poor Law (Northern Ireland), 511—New Order re certain classes of employment, 511

Kappers, Professor Ariens, 117

Louth County Board of Health, 675

Mayo Mental Hospital, 220

Medical Registration Council, Free State, 914

Medical services in Ireland, evolution of, 117

Medical witnesses and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 774

Milk supply for infant welfare centres, 915

Poor Law reform in Northern Ireland, 1106

Portlaoaghish Mental Hospital, 1156

Purser [John Mallet] Lecture, 74

Queen's Institute of District Nursing, 1059

Rotunda Hospital, 270

Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 74

School children: Medical inspection of (County Down), 117—Health of (Strabane and Castlederg), 675

Sinclair, Thomas, 270

Sweepstakes, hospital, 399, 584, 674, 867, 1106—Allocation of the money, 867—And English hospitals, 1106

Tyrone hospital, 511

Vital statistics: In the Free State, 220, 584, 1156—Of Northern Ireland, 510, 774, 1058, 1195

Water supplies and public health, 1156

**Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association.** *See* Association

Iron treatment of simple achlorhydric anaemia (D. C. Hare), 884 (O)

IRVINE, L. G.: Industrial problems and general practice, 207—Silicosis in industry in South Africa, 207, 367

ISAAC, George Washington, obituary notice of, 681

Iso-amyl-ethyl barbituric acid [amytal], pharmacological properties of (R. C. Garry), 266

Isolation hospital. *See* Hospital

ISRAËLS, M. C. G. (and A. D. MACDONALD): The pharmacology of perazine, 986 (O)

Italy: Nord-Sud tour in, 130—Universities chosen to confer medical degrees, 927

IVENS-KNOWLES, Frances: Criminal abortion, 947

Ivy, A. C.: A deficiency in present-day education, 763

**J.**

JACKSON, Sir Henry, elected M.P. for Wandsworth, 865

Jackson, *Hughlings. Selected Writings of*, 813

JACKSON, W. M. M.: Tobacco and irritable heart, 517

JAMES, A. K.: Asthma and the endocrine system, 1164

JAMES, G. W. B.: Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 751

JANSEN, B. C. P.: The vitamins, 622

JARDINE, Helen M.: Abdominal manifestations in rheumatism, 943

JARDINE, John: Special schools in Scotland, 773

JARMAN, Ronald: Pre-anaesthetic medication, 266

JASUDASAN, F. (N. Hamilton FAIRLEY and Colonel F. B. MACKIE): *Indian Medical Research Memoirs: Studies in Schistosoma spindale*, Parts i-iv, 23

Jaundice in childhood (A. C. Hampson), 204, 932 (O)—Discussion, 205

Jaundice, haemolytic, congenital, anaemic breakdowns connected with, 33

Jaw prop, 758

Jaw fracture in breech labour, 778

Jaw, upper, anomalies of, and nasal surgery (J. B. Horgan), 210

Jaws, evolutionary tendencies of the (G. Elliot Smith), 191

JEANS, Sir James: The annihilation of matter, 173

JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 309, 879 (O)—Acute head injuries, 1090

JEFFERISS, Ian: Phimosis and circumcision, 638

JENNER, Edward, and other naturalist physicians, 198—*Life of*, rev., 1187

JENNINGS, Norman, called to the Bar, 85

JESSIMAN, J. B.: Phimosis or circumcision, 554, 972

JEWESEBURY, Reginald: Prevention of tuberculosis, 28

JOBSON, T. B.: Vertigo, 318

JOHANSSON, Sven, his instruments for Kirschner wire, 1188

JOHNSON, G. Lindsay: *A Pocket Atlas and Text-Book of the Fundus Oculi*, second edition, rev., 897

Joint, the stiff, the problem of the (Sir Robert Jones), 1019 (O)—Leading article, 1048

JOLL, C. A.: Treatment of septicaemia, 203—Recent diagnostic methods in renal affections, 257

JOLY, John, honorary D.Sc. conferred on, 40

JONES, Ernest: Child psychology, 1110

JONES, Joseph: Raised blood pressure, 224

JONES, P. Herbert (and George A. NOBLE): *Cremation in Great Britain*, second edition, rev., 657

JONES, Pierce, obituary notice of, 923

JONES, Richard, obituary notice of, 923

JONES, Sir Robert: Common injuries of the knee-joint, 214—Bone transplantation, 268—William Mitchell Banks Lecture on the problem of the stiff joint, 1019 (O)

JONES, Rocyn: Injuries of muscles and tendons, 898

JONES, R. Watson: Calcareous deposits in the supraspinatus tendon, 898—Treatment of fracture shafts of both leg-bones, 898—Injuries of muscles and tendons, 899

JONES, Thomas: Glossitis, 638

JONES, W. Black: Electrical treatment of neuritis and writer's cramp, 531 (O)

JONES, W. Howard: Spinal anaesthesia, 212, 678—Subarachnoid block; general anaesthesia; "spinal" anaesthesia; respiratory paralysis; facies and methods, 488 (O)—Deaths associated with anaesthesia, 1060

JORDAN, Alfred C.: Radiology and the radiologist, 585—Cardiospasm, 678, 1010—Rheumatoid arthritis, 871

JORDAN, Edwin Oakes: *Food Poisoning and Food-Borne Infection*, 542

Journal of Nutrition, contents of the first number of, vol. iv, 685

Journées médicales. *See* Congress

Jugular fossa, the syndromes of the, 680, 781

JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L. (Maurice VILLARET): *Fr. SAINT GIRONS: La Pression veineuse périphérique. Etude physiologique, clinique, et thérapeutique*, rev., 18

**K.**

KAPLAN, Ira I.: *Practical Radiation Therapy*, rev., 609

KAPPERS, Ariens: Honorary D.Sc. Dublin conferred on, 117, 125—The significance of the sulci of the brain, 117—The phylogeny of the neuroglia and of the cerebro-spinal cavities, 117—An address to neuropathologists, 117

KARR, S. E.: Electrocardiographic changes in angina pectoris, 122

KARN, M. N.: Geographical distribution of deaths from cancer in England and Wales, 1921-26, 23

KARRER, P.: The vitamins, 622

KAY: Irradiated ergosterol and parathyroids, 351

KAYE, G. W. C.: The measurement of noise, 541

KEATINGE, Leila: Problem of the "erythema dose," 153

KEILEN, David, appointed to the Quick Professorship of Biology at Cambridge, 172

KELLER, R. J., awarded the Murchison Scholarship, 328

KELLY, D.: Portlaoaghish mental hospital, 115

KELLY, Helena P.: A warning, 518

KELLY, R. E.: Carcinoma of the breast, 850

Intracranial tumours, 900

KELLY, R. W. C.: Incidence of neurosyphilis in the Tropics, 157

KELVIN, J.: Grain poisoning, 174

KEMBLE, James: A new method of treatment of the fractured clavicle (a moulded plaster-of-Paris slab), 100 (O)

KENNEDY, A. M.: A case of pernicious anaemia resistant to treatment, 5 (O)

KENNEDY, Walter B.: Treatment of dysmenorrhoea, 32—Streptococcal infection of uterus complicating pregnancy, 60

KENNON, Robert: The beginnings of urinary disease, 993

Kerckhoff Institute for Study of Heart Affections opened at Bad Nauheim, 229

KERLEY, Peter: X-ray diagnosis of diseases of the chest, 991—Bronchiectasis in children, 1105

KERLEY, P. J.: X rays in the diagnosis of thoracic disease, 1181

KERMAUNER, F.: death of, 172

KERR, James: Training of the deaf in Scotland, 30

KERR, J. M. Munro: A national maternity service, 1058

KERR, Roy R.: Dr. Bendien's work on cancer, 554

KERRY, Richard: Malignancy and acidity, 1062

Ketosis and acidosis in children, 1064, 1157

KEYNES, Geoffrey L.: Blood transfusion, 802

KHALIL, Mohamed Bey:—*Bibliography of Schistosomiasis (Bilharziasis): Zoological, Clinical, and Prophylactic*, rev., 807—Treatment of schistosomiasis, 1191

KIDD, Archibald: Vaccination and economy, 921

KIDD, Frank: Treatment of inoperable carcinoma of the bladder, 17

Kidney, ectopic, calculus in an (J. Llewellyn Davies), 1031 (O)

Kidneys, review of book on, 569

Kidneys. *See also* Renal

KILDUFFE, Robert A.: *The Clinical Interpretation of Blood Examinations*, rev., 249

KIN, Simon: Prolonged anuria with recovery, 104

KING, Arthur: Education in questions of sex, 1110

KING, Edgar S. J., awarded the Alvarenga prize of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 1118

KING, Lieut.-Col. H. H.: Report of the King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guindy, 626—The incidence of diphtheria, 626

KING, the Hon. J. H., appointed a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173

KING, Colonel W. G.: Appreciation of Sir William Simpson, 682

King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guindy: Report, 626

KINLOCH, J. Parlance: Health services in the modern State, 118

KIRKPATRICK, T. Percy C.: *The History of the Care of the Insane in Ireland up to the End of the Nineteenth Century*, 220

KIRSCHNER, Martin: *Operative Surgery: General and Special Considerations*, rev., 1186

KIRWAN, Lieut.-Col. E. O'G.: Operation for cataract, 164—Syphilitic diseases of the eye, 553

KITTON, William: A historical retrospect of dentistry in England, 505

Klebs-Loeffler bacilli in war wounds, 78

KLEMPERER, Felix (and Georg KLEMPERER): *Neue Deutsche Klinik*, vol. vii, rev. 20

KLIGLER, Israel: *The Epidemiology and Control of Malaria in Palestine*, 954

KLING: Unsuspected dangers of butter, 1153

KLOSTER, J.: *The Distribution and Frequency of Rickets in one of the Fishery Districts of Finnmark and Relation of Diet to the Disorder*, 576

Knee-joint, common injuries of the (Naughton Dunn), 214, 639 (O), 780—Discussion, 214—Leading article, 660—Correspondence on, 722, 780, 920

KNIGHT, C. M. (and C. W. HUME): *The Animal Year Book*, rev., 108

KNOTT, William, obituary notice of, 39

KNOX, A. C. W., appointed an Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173

KNUTSFORD, Viscount: Death of, 199—Obituary notice of, 277—Remembrance Fund, 357. *See also* Fund

KOLLE, W. (and A. v. WASSERMANN): *Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen*, rev., 1095

Koplik and Koplik's spots, 174

KREBS, Carl (and others): *The Origin of Lymphosarcomatosis and its Relation to Other Forms of Leucosis in White Mice*, rev., 806

KRISHNA, S.: *Indian Ephedras*, 906

KYNOCH, John Alexander Campbell, obituary notice of, 39

**L.**

Laboratory diagnosis. *See* Diagnosis

Laboratory findings, review of book on, 656

Labour: Breech presentations (G. F. Gibberd), 203, 369 (O)—Discussion, 203—Correspondence on, 512, 518, 547, 587, 627, 778, 779—(Alec Bourne), 372 (O)—(Gertrude Dearnley), 371 (O)—Cephalic presentations, mechanism of (C. Allan Birch), 988 (O)—Duration of in Finland (A. M. Ritala), 24—Hyoscine amnesia in, with or without chloroform (Andrew M. Claye), 12 (O)—Chloroform in, 1197—Jaw traction in, 778—Obstructed labour (Cariton Oldfield), 1091—Precipitate labour: death from shock, 174

Labour Office:—*Occupation and Health: Encyclopaedia of Hygiene, Pathology, and Social Welfare*, vol. i, A-H, 916

Labour Office, International, brochures issued by, 996

Lacarnol, 500

La Cure Marine, a new medical periodical to deal with thalasso-therapeutics, 281

LAIGNEAU-LAVASTINE, Dr., nominated professor of the history of medicine in the Paris Faculty, 129

LAING, Henry William, obituary notice of, 1070

LAIRD, Arthur H.: Radiation therapy, 786

LAIT, J.: Carcinoma of appendix, 1093—Sarcoma of testis, 1093

LAMB, J. Bernard, obituary notice of, 874

LAMBERT, S. H. A., memorial window to, 1119

LAMONT, Margaret, obituary notice of, 830

Lancashire, post-graduate tuberculosis course in, 545, 592—Reports on tuberculosis in, 1196

Lancet Commission on Nursing. *See* Nursing

LANDOW, Max, death of, 172

LANE, Colonel Clayton: *Filaria bancrofti*, 992—*Housing and Malaria*, 1050

LANE-CLAYDON, Janet. *See* Forber, Janet

LANGE, Max: *Die Muskeldärten (Myogelosen)*, rev., 536

LANGLEY, G. J.: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 1139

LAPAGE, C. P.: Early pulmonary tuberculosis, 1138

Laparo-tracheotomy film, 201

LAPSLY, Lieut.-Col. William, obituary notice of, 968

LAQUEUR, Fritz: Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 258, 1168 (O)

Laryngology and otology, information concerning the special diploma in, 475

LASKI, H. J.: Birth control, 1044

LASSANCE, V.: *Hypertension artérielle*, rev., 1041

Laryngoscope in medicine (Herbert Tilley), 703—Correspondence on, 780

Lateral sinus. *See* Sinus

LAUMONIER, J.:—*La Thérapeutique des péchés capitaux: Gourmandise, Paresse, Luxure*, second edition, rev., 347

LAURENS, Georges (Maurice AUBRY and André LEMARIEY): *Précis d'Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie*, rev., 1042

Lausanne University. *See* University

LAVIELLE, Louis et René:—*Dax: Médical et Thermal*, rev., 20

LAWRENCE, R. D. (C. G. MILLMAN and F. E. PILKINGTON): The diabetic acute abdomen, 530 (O)

LAWRIE, H.: Rupture of posterior cerebral artery, 344

LAWRIE, W. Duncan: Raised blood pressure, 224

LAWSON, Sir Arnold: Use of antiseptics in the conjunctival sac, 944

LAZENBY, James Matthew, obituary notice of, 171

Lead, cumulative effects of infinitesimal doses of (Norman Porritt), 92 (O)—Correspondence on, 165, 222

Lead poisoning, clinical pictures of (Edwin Bramwell), 87 (O)

Lead poisoning (parliamentary note), 168

Lead poisoning. *See also* Plumbism and Poisoning

LEADER, S. A.: Seborrhoea and alkalis, 322

**Leading Articles:**

Anaesthesia, problems of, 389

Annual Meeting (1931), 195

Antigens, chemical nature of, 110

Association's centenary, 1047

Biological standardization, 809

Biology and social progress, 1049

Blood pressure, high, 66

Boy, the growing and moving, 904

British Post-Graduate Medical School, 1190

Budget, the emergency, 538

Carcinoma of the hypopharynx, 1098

Census figures, 67

Child, protection of the, from tuberculosis, 808

Children at the seaside, 348

Clinician's pride of place, 759

Colonial Medical Services, 21

Diet and caries, 615

Diphtheria antitoxin, dosage of, 614

Eastbourne Meeting, 195

Encephalitis lethargica, 856

Fats in the stomach, the role of, 502

Genito-urinary tuberculosis, 1145

Goitre, toxic, 760

Health at the Gateway, 390

Health matters in Parliament, 709

Hospitals, a prospectus of, 577

Hunger pains in pyloric and duodenal ulcer, 303

Indian Health Services, economy in, 905

Industrial health, 304

Industrial medicine, outlook on, 195

Insurance sickness claims, 708

Joints, stiff, treatment of, 1048

Knee-joint, common injuries of the, 660

Legs, unequal, 21

Man-power in war, conservation of, 952

Measles control in London, 953

Medical charity, the claims of, 998

Medicine, the profession of, 414

Mental disorder, treatment of, 151

Obstetric specialist, the training of the, 250

Paediatrics, the future of, 997

Panel Conference, 810

Presidential address, 150

Rheumatic state, the factor of infection in the, 109

Rickets, studies on the etiology of, 576

Scientific world-picture, 575

Sore throats, epidemic, 538

Suicide, the problem of, 251

Surgical research, 22

Syphilis, sero-diagnosis of, 1099

Virus hypothesis, 1146

Vitamin standards, international, 857

War as an education in hygiene, 501

What is Life? 661

Winter by the sea, 1189

Yellow fever, 349

**LEAGUE OF NATIONS:**

*Analysis of the International Trade in Morphine, Diacetylmorphine, and Cocaine, for the Years 1925-1929*, Part I, rev., 107

Biological standardization: Report of commission, 809

LEAGUE OF NATIONS (continued):

Diseases, notifiable, statistics, 927

Drugs, narcotic, traffic in, British Governments annual report on, 761—Report of the Commission of inquiry on opium smoking in the Far East, 1049

Economics at, 579

Epidemiological Report, the monthly, 617, 814, 1147—Correspondence on, 1108, 1198

Health work of, 622

Hygiene, rural, in Europe, 269, 710

Infant mortality in South America, report on, 254

Influenza in 1930-31, 814

Leprosy Commission report of the, 198

Leprosy research, international centre for, 506, 831

Mortality conditions in rural Europe (K. Stouman), 617

Opium, the traffic in, 667

Plague in 1930-31, 1147

Syphilis, sero-diagnosis of, report on, 1099

Vitamin standards, International, 857, 862

Yellow fever, report on, 349

Leamington: "At Home" to Warwickshire members of the British Medical Association, 84

Leasehold Enfranchisement Bill, 551

Lecithin and cholesterol in metabolism, 252. *See also* Cholesterol

Lecture, Banks (William Mitchell): The problem of the stiff joint (Sir Robert Jones), 1019

Lecture, Chadwick: The prevention of cancer (F. J. McCann), 866

Lecture, Davidson (Mackenzie): The radiological conception of disease (Hans Holfelder), 1103

Lecture, Doyne Memorial: An ophthalmological melange (Philip Adams), 105

Lecture, Guthrie:—Standards of measurement: their history and development (Sir Richard Glazebrook), 69

Lecture, Lockyer (Norman): Biology and civilization (H. H. Dale), 1049

Lecture, Pedler (Alexander): Problems in the teaching of science (Irvine Masson), 822

Lecture, Purser: The new endocrinological physiology (Sir Edward Sharpey-Schafer), 74, 353

Lecture, Richardson (Benjamin Ward): Memorial: Disease and the public abattoir (Hal Williams), 1107

Lecture, Schorstein: Chronic epidemic encephalitis (Arthur J. Hall), 833 (O)

Lecture, Semon: Radiotherapy in the treatment of cancers of the upper air passages (W. Douglas Harmer), 910

Lectures, Lane, on Pharmacology (Walther Straub), 1041

LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.: Active immunization in virus diseases, 1037

LEE, W., appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173

LEECH, J. W., elected M.P. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne (West), 865

LEEDHAM-GREEN, Charles Albert, obituary notice of, 1160

Leeds, pathological research at, 1057

Leeds School of Medicine: Centenary of, 64—Centenary celebrations, 64—Conferment of honorary degrees, 64—Social entertainments, 64. *See also* University

LEEMING, A. N.: Appreciation of Robert E. Lord, 170

LEES, David: The choice of remedies in syphilis, 157—Neurosyphilis in the Tropics, 158

LEES, Robert: Treatment of general paralysis of the insane by induced malaria, 336 (O)

LE FANU, W. R.: John Hunter's buffaloes, 574

LEGGE, Sir Thomas: Appreciation of William Francis Dearden, 634

Legs, unequal, the problem of (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 1 (O)—Leading article, 21. *See also* Stature and Pose

LEHMANN, Walter: *Grundzüge der Neurochirurgie*, rev., 806

Leicester: An experiment in street lighting, 555

LEIGHTON, Gerald: Legal regulations for the disposal of condemned foodstuffs, 119

Leishmaniasis, canine, visceral, skin infection in (S. Adler and O. Theodor), 1179

Leitz microscope presented to Ludwig Aschoff, 731

LEMARIEY, André (Georges LAURENS and Maurice AUBRY): *Précis d'Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie*, rev., 1042

LEMIERRE, A. (A. COUVELAIRE and Ch. LENORMANT): *Pratique Médico-Chirurgicale*, third edition, vols. i, ii, iii, and iv., rev., 345; vols. v, vi, vii, and viii, rev., 1141

LENARD, Reginald (editor):—*Englishmen at Rest and Play: Some Phases of English Leisure, 1558-1714*, rev., 1188

LENORMANT, Ch. (A. COUVELAIRE and A. LEMIERRE): *Pratique Médico-Chirurgicale*, third edition, vols. i, ii, iii, and iv., rev., 345; vols. v, vi, vii, and viii, rev., 1141—French surgery in the eighteenth century, 1118

LENZ, Fritz (Erwin BAUR and Eugen FISCHER): *Human Heredity*, rev., 535

LEON-KINDBERG, Michel: *La Collapsothérapie de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire*, rev., 247

Lepers, Mission to: Annual report, 255

LÉPINE: Unsuspected dangers of butter, 1153

Lépines, China Medical Journal devotes its September issue to papers on, 877

Leprosy in India (parliamentary note), 1016

Leprosy, prophylaxis of, 198  
 Leprosy Research, International Centre for, 506, 831  
*Leprosy Review*: July issue, 173—October issue, 731  
 Leptospirosis in the Andamans (Lieut.-Col. J. Taylor and Amar Nath Goyle), 907  
 LERICHE, Dr., appointed professor of external pathology of the Lyons Medical Faculty, 591  
 LESLIE, Richard Whytock, obituary notice of, 635  
 LETHLEAN, N. G. (and W. S. MALCOLM): The electrocardiograph and alternating current interference, 1195  
 LETULLE, Maurice: *Anatomie Pathologique*, vols. i, ii, and iii, rev., 535  
 Leukaemia, myelogenous, with Menière's disease (L. A. H. Snowball), 989  
 Leukaemia, radiation treatment of (Sir Thomas Horder), 1104  
 LEVADITI: Unsuspected dangers of butter, 1153  
 LEVICK, C. Blaxland: An unusual complication of blood transfusion, 847  
 LEVICK, G. Murray: Organized treatment of infantile paralysis, 264, 652 (O)  
 LEVY, A. Goodman: Deaths associated with anaesthetics, 1197  
 Lewes [George Henry] studentship in physiology, 1118. *See also* University of Cambridge  
 LEWIS, A.: The problem of suicide, 264  
 LEWIS, E. O.: Mental deficiency, 621  
 LEWIS, Ernest W.: An improved tetra forceps, 1142, 1204  
 Lewis, H. K., and Co.: Rebuilt and enlarged premises of, 111—Supplement to their medical and scientific library, 347  
 LEWIS, H. Warburton: Development of the ovum of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, 408  
 LEWIS, Percy: Seaside treatment of delicate children, 268—Hyperplesia, 319  
 LEWIS, Sir Thomas: *Clinical Electrocardiography*, fifth edition, rev., 249  
 LIAN, Camille (editor): *L'Année Médical Pratique*, rev., 20  
 Libraries, Special, and Information Bureaux. Association of: Conference on the abstracting of foreign publications, 517  
 Library Association: Annual conference, 553  
 Library of x-ray films. *See* Films and X-ray  
 LICKLEY, James Dunlop: *The Nervous System*, new edition, rev., 1042  
 Life: What is life? (Leading article), 661—Correspondence on, 776, 826, 869, 922, 964  
 Lighting, more light on: discussion at the International Illumination Congress, 816  
 Lighting, street, 817  
 LILLIARD, Mabel: *The Mothercraft Manual, or the Expectant and Nursing Mother and Baby's First Two Years*, rev., 1042  
 Lindau's disease, two cases of (W. T. Collier), 144 (O)  
 LINDSAY, James Alexander: Death of, 1149—Obituary notice of, 1201  
 LINE, Leonard A., appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173  
 LINTON, R. G.: Calcium and phosphorus in milk, 385  
 LIPINSKA, Melina: *Les Femmes et le Progrès des Sciences Médicales*, rev., 108  
 Lipiodol in diagnosis of intrathoracic disease (L. S. T. Burrell), 1104  
 Lipiodol into the lungs, simple technique for introducing (Philip Franklin and Alexander Orley), 847 (O)—Correspondence on, 964  
 Lipiodol, a new method for the injection of (Ernest Fletcher), 846 (O)  
 Lipiodol radiography, 1028. *See also* Sialograms  
 LITTER, W.: *Elementary Chemistry*, rev., 807  
 Littré the lexicographer, reproduction of contemporary eulogies on, 85  
 Liver extract, vitamin B content of, 34  
 Liver function tests (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 1038  
 Liver in medicine, early use of (E. J. Tyrrell), 1120  
 Liverpool Child Guidance Clinic, 398—New radium institute for, 1005  
 Liverpool Medical Institution. *See* Institution  
 Livogen, 807  
 LLOYD, Eric I.: Burns and scalds, 177 (O), 310—Acute osteomyelitis, 897  
 LLOYD, W. Ernest (and Dorothy J. Dow): Incidence of tuberculosis in children, 183 (O)  
 LOBENSTINE, Ralph Waldo, death of, 550  
 Lobule, piercing the. *See* Ear  
 Local expenditure, reduction of, Ministry of Health circular re, 545  
 Local Government (Poor Law) Medical Services, information concerning, 471  
*Lochner rosea*, 230, 282, 367  
 LOCKHART, Leonard P.: Industrial problems from the standpoint of general practice, 179 (O), 206—Public health problems of air travel, 263—Function of the isolation hospital in modern practice, 264—Problem of the child in the tuberculous household, 315  
 LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. F.: Diverticula of the colon, 121  
 Lockyer (Norman) Lecture. *See* Lecture  
 LOEWENBERG, Samuel A.: *Diagnostic Methods and Interpretations in Internal Medicine*, second edition, rev., 853  
 LOMON, A. (M. CHIRAY and R. WAHL): *Le Dolichocolon*, rev., 248  
 LONDON: Ambulance service, 510. *See also* Ambulance County Council. *See* Council  
 LONDON (continued):  
   Health of: Annual report, 769  
   Hospitals, radium at, 917  
   Hospitals, voluntary, work and finance of, 863  
   London Clinic and Nursing Home, 1113  
   London Light and Electrical Clinic, appointments to, 41—Note on, 545  
   Maternity hospitals, 31  
   Measles in, 866, 928, 953  
   *Nursing Homes and Medical Institutions, Register of*, 903  
   Post-Graduate School. *See* Post-graduate  
   Rehousing in, 355  
   School children, health of: Report, 612  
   Venereal diseases service in, 397  
   Water supply, annual report, 392  
 London. South, 253  
 LONG, Mrs. J. Thompson, estate and bequests of, 1119  
 LORD, Lieut.-Col. John Robert: Death of, 307—Obituary notice of, 363, 405  
 LORD, Robert E., obituary notice of, 170  
 LORTAT-JACOB, L. (and G. SOLLENTE): *La Cryothérapie*, rev., 248—Death of, 924  
 LOURIE, Emanuel Mannie, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 65  
 Louth County Board of Health, 675  
 LOVE, J. K.: Need for education in questions of sex, 217  
*Lovett's Lateral Curvature of the Spine and Round Shoulders*, fifth edition, rev., 301  
 LOW, G. Carmichael: Appreciation of Sir William John Ritchie Simpson, 633—Gastro-jejuno-colic fistula with megalocytic anaemia, 993  
 LOWER, Richard, tercentenary of the birth of, 1193  
 Lübeck, the B.C.G. trial at, 712, 814, 861, 1016 (parliamentary note), 1016  
 LUFF, Arthur P.: Hunger pain and preservatives, 546, 628  
 LUKER, S. Gordon: Displacements of the uterus and pelvic floor, 1171 (O)  
 LUKIS, Surgeon-General Sir Pardey (and Colonel R. J. BLACKHAM): *Tropical Hygiene*, fourth edition, rev., 1096  
 Lumbago, prophylaxis of, 637, 686, 731  
 LYDALL, Wykeham Tracy, obituary notice of, 515  
 Lymphadenoma, 785  
 Lymphoid hypertrophy, antimony in, 786  
 LYNCH, C. Roche: Post-mortem examinations, 208  
 LYNCH, Kenneth M.: *Protozoan Parasitism of the Alimentary Tract*, rev., 537  
 LYNCH, M. E.: Anal neuralgia, 927  
 LYNCH, Robert Clyde, death of, 729  
 LYNDON, Arnold: Presentation to, 72, 230  
 LYNNHAM, J. E. A.: Post-operative treatment of cancer of the breast by irradiation, 320  
 Lyons, new medical unit at, 1153

M.

M'ALLAN, Mr.: Milk hygiene, 385  
 MACARTHUR, Colonel W. P.: Pruritus ani, 213, 334 (O)  
 MACAULAY, H. T.: Treatment of threadworms, 517  
 McCANN, F. J.: The prevention of cancer, 866  
 McCARRISON, Colonel: Exophthalmic goitre, 308  
 McCARTNEY, J. E.: Rickettsia-like bodies in rheumatic carditis, 1013  
 McCARTHY, Lee: *Histopathology of Skin Diseases*, rev., 806  
 McCASH, Charles R.: Survival after prostatectomy, 989  
 McCAW, Dr.: The treatment of lichen planus by x rays to the spine, 213  
 McCONNELL, A. A.: Cerebral haemorrhage, 209—Surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 309—Cardiospasm, 948  
 McCACKEN, Ian E.: Epiblastic defects, 225—British prescribing, 732  
 McCREA, H. Morland: London clinic and nursing home, 1113  
 McCULLAGH, Dr.: Inversion of the uterus, 58  
 McCULLOCH, Thomas: Persistent mild pyrexia, 832  
 McDONAGH, J. E. R.: *Lochner rosea*, 282—Some recent policies regarding particular diseases, 358  
 MACDONALD, A. D.: An improved teat for infants' feeding bottles, 903 (and M. C. G. ISRAËLS): The pharmacology of percaine, 986 (O)  
 McDONALD, Bouverie Francis Primrose, obituary notice of, 278  
 MACDONALD, Ian: Creosote enema in pneumonia, 1111  
 MACDONALD, Sydney G.: Secondary haemorrhage after suprapubic prostatectomy, 1198  
 McDougall, Alan: Epilepsy as a bar to motor driving, 685  
 McDOWALL, R. J. S. (and W. D. HALLIBURTON): *Handbook of Physiology*, nineteenth edition, rev., 20—The preliminary sciences in medicine, a plea for a new outlook, 409  
 MACEWEN, Provost A. M.: Reorganization of hospital services, 544  
 MCFARLAND, Bryan: The cause of torticollis, 587—Congenital dislocation of the hip, 993  
 MCFEETERS, J. W.: Epidemic sore throats, 630  
 MACFIE, James D.: Radiology and the radiologist, 681—Artificial pneumothorax, 1011  
 McGIBBON, John E. G.: Bathing and aural disease, 343 (O)—Naso-pharyngoscope for radium application, 388  
 MACGILLIVRAY, A. G.: Herpes zoster and encephalitis, 895  
 M'GONIGLE, G. C. M., awarded the Neech Prize, 516  
 MCGRATH, J.: Sarcoma of the testis, 1093  
 MACGREGOR, A. S. M.: Reorganization of hospital services, 544, 1003—Annual report on the health of Glasgow, 1003  
 MCILROY, Dame Louise: Diabetes and pregnancy, 58—Sterility, 158—Resuscitation of the newborn, 779  
 MCINTOSH, James: The infinite invisible in medicine, 669  
 MCINTYRE, Alex: Locked twins, 965  
 MCINTYRE, Air Vice-Marshal J.: Ambulance units, 753  
 MCINTYRE, James: The choice of remedies in syphilis, 157  
 MACKAY, D.: Ritter's disease, 1064  
 MACKAY, Helen: Jaundice in childhood, 205—Birth injuries, 312—Congenital pyloric stenosis, 313—(And Lorel GOODFELLOW): Report on nutritional anaemia in infancy, with special reference to iron deficiency, 615  
 MCKEAG, R. H.: Preventable dental deformities, 139 (O)  
 MACKEITH, A. A.: Pruritus ani, 401  
 MCKENZIE, Dan: Vertigo, 318—Acute and subacute otitis media, 318  
 Mackenzie Institute for Research. *See* Research  
 Mackenzie, Sir James, memorial to at Burnley, 623  
 MACKENZIE, Ross: Progress of anaesthesia, 212—Carbon dioxide in post-anæsthetic respiratory complications, 265  
 Mackenzie [William] medal awarded, 721  
 MCKERROW, Elizabeth: Prophylaxis of the common cold, 518  
 MACKIE, E. Gordon, appointed honorary consultant in ophthalmic diseases at Rampton State Institution, 281  
 MACKIE, Colonel F. P. (N. Hamilton FAIRLEY and F. JASUDASAN): *Indian Medical Research Memoirs: Studies in Schistosoma spindale*, Parts i-iv, 24  
 MACKIE, George, appointed an officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173  
 MACKLIN, A. H.: Progress of anaesthesia, 212  
 MACLACHLAN, T. K.: Disseminated encephalomyelitis following spinal anaesthesia, 11 (O)  
 MCCLAREN, C. I.: The epidural injection method for the treatment of sciatica and trigeminal neuralgia, 684  
 MCCLAREN, Hon. Murray, appointed a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173  
 MACLEAN, Bruce: Urticaria, 41  
 MACLEAN, Sir Ewen: Diabetes and pregnancy, 58  
 MCLEOD, J. W.: Pathological research at Leeds, 1057  
 MACMAHON, Surgeon Captain Robert Francis, obituary notice of, 552  
 McMURRAY, Mr.: Common injuries of the knee-joint, 215  
 McMURRAY, T. P.: End-results of tuberculosis of the hip, 898—Congenital dislocation of the hip, 993  
 MCNEE, J. W.: Liver function tests, 1039  
 MCNEIL, Charles: Appointed to the Edward Clark Chair of Child Life and Health at Edinburgh, 220—The scope and need of teaching in child life and health, 772  
 MACNICOL, Mary: Ante-natal treatment of venereal disease, 158—Alcohol in treatment, 961  
 MACPHAIL, Donald, obituary notice of, 323  
 MACPHAIL, Samuel Rutherford, obituary notice of, 588  
 MADDOX, Mr.: Ocular palsies, 265  
 Madras, ophthalmic work in, 273  
 Madrid, society of surgery founded in, 1203  
 Maggots and osteomyelitis (William S. Baer), 540—Correspondence on, 592, 638, 686  
 MAGILL, I. W.: Pre-anæsthetic medication, 266  
 Magnesium sulphate, intravenous, effect of on the blood pressure in uraemia (C. B. Watson), 1086  
 MAGUIRE, Katharine, obituary notice of, 365  
 MAHLER, Lotte: Surgical tuberculosis in children, 1137  
 MAITLAND, Francis P.: Toxicity and fatal dose of turpentine, 77  
 MAITLAND, T. Gwynne: Refresher courses for ship surgeons, 123  
 MAIZELS, M.: Milk-borne streptococcal infections, 252  
 Malaria control: In the Union of South Africa, report of Professor N. H. Swellengrebel, 719—In Palestine, report by Israel Kligler, 954  
 Malaria and housing (Lieut.-Col. Clayton Lane), 1050  
 Malaria, plasmoquine and quinine in the treatment of (Major Manifold), 858  
 Malaria, review of books on, 347, 902  
 Malaria treatment of general paralysis (Robert Lees), 336 (O)  
 Malaria infections, tertian, delayed (E. Martini), 1192  
 Malaya, information concerning conditions of service in, 473  
 MALCOLM, W. S. (and N. G. LETHLEAN): The electrocardiograph and alternating current interference, 1195

Malignancy and acidity, 1062  
 Malignant disease and radium, 1102  
 MALKIN, S. A. S.: Bone grafts and fusion operations for the spine, 898  
 MALLEY, L. K. (and others): Acute spontaneous hypoglycaemia, 837 (O)  
 MALLINSON, F. B.: An unusual case of amnesia, 103  
 MALPAS, PERCY: Obstetric forceps, 849  
 Mammary abscess, 86, 173  
 Manasseh, Antonius, rev., 302  
 Manchester, post-graduate courses in, 590, 730—Housing in (parliamentary note), 1016  
 Mandated Territories, conditions of practice in, 472  
 MANIFOLD, Major: Plasmoquine and quinine in the treatment of benign tertian malaria, 858  
 MANN, Edward J.: Lord Knutsford Remembrance Fund, 357  
 Man-power in war, conservation of (leading article), 952  
 Manslaughter by neglect, charge of and acquittal (William John Dearden), 925  
 MANSON, J. S.: Heredity and Dupuytren's contraction, 11 (O)  
 MANSON-BAHR, Philip: *Filaria bancrofti*, 993—Liver abscess, 993—London clinic and nursing home, 1113—Rift Valley fever or enzootic hepatitis, 1182  
 MANWARING-WHITE, R. M.: Endometrioma, 311—Obituary notice of, 783, 830  
 MAPOTHER, Edward: Impressions of a medical tour in Russia, 1044  
 Margarine, vitamin A content of, 908  
 MARLIN, Thomas: Some common complaints amenable to spinal treatment, 746 (O)—Spinal manipulation, 1065  
 Marriage (Registration) Act, 279  
 Marriage (Prohibited Degrees of Relationship) Bill, 79  
 Marriage of syphilitics (Dr. Dujardin), 116  
 Marriages in India, compulsory notification of (parliamentary note), 127  
 Married medical women and the London County Council, 1154  
 MARSHALL, Geoffrey: Injection of lipiodol, 964  
 MARTIN, C. H.: Treatment of carbuncle, 86  
 MARTIN, J. Purdon: Cerebral haemorrhage, 209  
 MARTIN, Thomas, obituary notice of, 84  
 MARTINDALE, Louisa: Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 258—X rays in uterine disease, 1089  
 MARTINI, E.: Delayed tertian, malarial infections, 1192  
 MARTYN, A. L.: Nausea and vomiting of pregnancy, 1119  
 Marylebone parliamentary election, 786  
 MASCALL, W. Neville: Apparent gonococcal cross-fixation, 607  
 Masseurs, Register of, 500—Directory of, 613  
 MASSEY, A.: Public health problems of air travel, 262, 296 (O)  
 MASSINGHAM, R.: The control of infections, 260  
 Masson et Cie publish a library of x-ray films, 408  
 MASSON, Irvine: Alexander Pedle Lecture on problems in the teaching of science, 822  
 MASTERS, Walter E.: *The Alcohol Habit and its Treatment*, rev., 537  
 MATAS, Rudolf, October issue of the *American Journal of Surgery* dedicated to, 927  
 Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality  
 Maternity and child welfare: forms for returns, 971  
 Maternity and child welfare medical officers, information concerning, 463  
 Maternity Home, Ida Merry, Inverness, opening ceremony, 545  
 Maternity and infant welfare: Annual report of the British Guiana League, 667  
 Maternity Scheme, National, conference on, 120  
 Maternity service, a national (J. M. Munro Kerr), 1058  
 Matter, the annihilation of (Sir James Jeans), 173  
 MATTHEWS, B. H. C., elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 159  
 Mauritius, health of (parliamentary note), 36  
 MAXWELL, James: Lipiodol in the diagnosis of intrathoracic disease, 1105  
 MAYOR, Alfred, death of, 1202  
 MAYOU, M. S.: Ophthalmia neonatorum, 210, 973 (O)—Use of antiseptics in the conjunctival sac, 945  
 Meals for school children (parliamentary note), 632. *See also* School  
 MEARN, Lieut.-Col. W. A.: Report on school medical examinations in Agra and Oudh, 273  
 Measles, convalescent serum in the prophylaxis of, 918  
 Measles control in London (leading article), 953  
 Measles epidemic in London, the expected, 866, 928, 953  
 Measles epidemics, control of (Percy Stocks), 977 (O)  
 Measles, prevention and control of (David N. Nabarro and A. Gordon Signy), 599 (O)  
 Measurement, standards of (Sir Richard Glazebrook), 69  
 MECHAN, Sir Henry: Health of the worker, 118  
 Medellin, an account of the diphtheria disaster at, 27  
 Medical aid in the Central Provinces and Berar, 961  
 Medical aid for women and children in India, reports of three separate organizations for, 272  
 Medical Art Calendar (1932), 1018  
 Medical aspects of the gas industry. *See* Gas

Medical branches of the services, 618  
 Medical candidates at the general election, 764  
 Medical charities. *See* Charities  
 Medical Congresses. *See* Congress  
 Medication Defence Union: Annual meeting, 672—Annual report, 672  
 Medical Directory, 230, 1120  
 Medical education, cost of, 415  
 Medical education, methods of, 764  
 Medical History, *Annals of* (edited by Francis R. Packard), new series, vol. iii, No. 4, rev., 806  
 Medical History of the Great War Based on Official Documents. *Medical Services: Casualties and Medical Statistics of the Great War* (Major T. J. Mitchell and G. M. Smith), 952  
 Medical hydrology. *See* Hydrology  
 Medical mayors, 927  
 Medical members of Parliament, 814, 865—Successful and unsuccessful candidates at the general election, 865  
 Medical men in the new Spanish parliament, 637  
 Medical missionaries, information concerning, 476  
 Medical officers of health: Annual reports of, 173 (parliamentary note), 1203—Information concerning, 463  
 Medical officers, whole-time, remuneration of, 822—Attitude of the London County Council, 822  
 Medical patents. *See* Patents  
 Medical practice in British Dominions and foreign countries, information concerning, 471  
 Medical practitioners approved by the Board of Control. *See* Board and Mental Treatment Act  
 Medical practitioners, foreign, in China, information concerning, 270  
 Medical profession, numbers, 418  
 Medical psychology. *See* Psychology  
 Medical radiology. *See* Radiology  
 Medical Register, 1018: Untraceable practitioners, 580  
 Medical registration in the Irish Free State, information concerning, 431—Autumn session of the Council, 914  
 Medical Research Council. *See* Research

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES: Information concerning the study of medicine, 409 *et seq.*  
 Acknowledgement, 478  
 Air Force Medical Service, Royal, 468  
 Army Medical Services, 466  
 British Dominions and Foreign Countries, 471  
 Clinical Hospitals, 452  
 Degrees for practitioners, 474  
 Dental surgery, 476  
 General Medical Council, 419  
 Indian Medical Service, 470  
 Laryngology and otology, diploma for, 475  
 Local Government (Poor Law) Medical Services, 471  
 Medical appointments in the Colonies and Mandated Territories, 472  
 Medical curriculum, 419  
 Medical education, cost of, 415  
 Medical missionaries, 476  
 Medical radiology and electricity, 475  
 Medical registration in the Irish Free State, 434  
 Medical students, numbers of, 415, 453  
 Members of the medical profession, 418  
 Naval Medical Service, Royal, 465  
 Obstetrics, diploma for, 476  
 Opening of the winter session, 668  
 Ophthalmic medicine, diploma for, 475  
 Poor Law Medical Service, 471  
 Post-graduation study, 455  
 Preliminary sciences in medicine, 409  
 Prison Medical Service, 471  
 Profession of medicine, 414  
 Professional study and examination, 419  
 Psychological medicine, 460  
 Public Health Medical Services, 462  
 Radiotherapy, 457  
 Scholarships, 423 *et seq.*  
 Special diplomas, 475  
 Tropical medicine, 458  
 Women medical students, number of, 453  
 Women in medicine, 449, 450, 453  
 Women's Medical Service for India, 455

Medical service scheme, general: Discussion at the Royal Sanitary Institute Congress, 119  
 Medical services of the Great Indian Peninsular Railway: Report, 960  
 Medical services in Ireland, evolution of (D. Boylan), 117  
 Medical students, numbers of, 415, 453  
 Medical and surgical preparations and appliances. *See* Preparations  
 Medical witnesses and the Workmen's Compensation Act (Ireland), 774  
 Medical Women's Federation: Occupational therapy for mental paying patients, 813—Criminal abortion, 946—Autumn council meeting, 962—Surgical tuberculosis in children, 1137  
 Medication, pre-anaesthetic (E. S. Rowbotham), 266—Discussion, 266  
 Medicinal baths. *See* Baths  
 Medicine, early use of liver in (E. J. Tyrrell), 1120  
 Medicine, forensic, review of book on, 852  
 Medicine and India (parliamentary note), 1161  
 Medicine, the infinite invisible in (James McIntosh), 669

Medicine, the preliminary sciences in (R. J. S. McDowall), 409  
 Medicine, preventive, the rise of (Sir George Newman), 665  
 Medicine, preventive, role of the voluntary general hospital in (Sir Humphrey Rolleston), 118  
 Medicine, profession of, 414  
 Medicine, psychological. *See* Psychological Medicine, review of books on, 19, 147, 611, 852, 1095, 1185  
 Medicine and surgery, ancient (Lord Moynihan), 865  
 Medicine, unity in (Fletcher Shaw), 775  
 Medico-chirurgical practice, review of book on, 345, 1141

MEDICO-LEGAL: Charge of attempting to procure abortion (Rona Wotherspoon), 1066  
 Charge of manslaughter by neglect: acquittal of medical man (William John Dearden), 925  
 Charge of falsely pretending to be a registered person (Charles John Powell), 875  
 "Dental surgeon," use of the title of (Attorney-General v. Weeks), 359, 874  
 Drug store proprietor, injunction against (British Medical Association v. Marsh), 166  
 Eyesight test for motor car drivers (Edwin James Hepworth), 327  
 Miners' nystagmus: a question of compensation (Connor v. Cadzow Coal Company, Ltd.), 827

Megaloblastic anaemia. *See* Anaemia

MÉGROZ, R. L.: *Ronald Ross: Discoverer and Creator*, 1149

MEHTA, D. H., appointed an associate Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173

MELDON, Pugin: Pre-anaesthetic medication, 266

MELGRAVE, M.: The term "congenital," 681, 873

MELLANBY, Dr.: Climatic conditions lethal to insects of medical importance, 993

MELLANBY, Edward: Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 199—(And others): Diet as a prophylactic agent against puerperal sepsis, 595 (O)

MELLOR, J. W.: *A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry*, vol. xi, rev. 903

MELVILLE, Sir: Radiology and the radiologist, 511—X-ray diagnosis of diseases of the chest, 990—Lipiodol in the diagnosis of intrathoracic disease, 1105—X rays in thoracic disease, 1181

Ménière's disease (W. S. Thacker Neville), 54 (O)  
 Ménière's disease with myelogenous leukaemia (L. A. H. Snowball), 989

Meningitis minor, epidemic (J. V. C. Braithwaite and W. Mitchell Innes), 567 (O)

Meningitis, serous, 627

Meningococcal septicæmia, chronic, with bacterial endocarditis (W. D. H. Stevenson), 1173 (O). *See also* Septicæmia

Menorrhagia, importance of hormones in (Fritz Laquer), 1168 (O)

Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease (A. S. Parkes), 257—(James Young), 556 (O)—Discussion, 257—Fritz Laquer), 1168 (O)—Correspondence on, 630, 638, 678

Menstruation, physiological aspects of (A. S. Parkes), 559 (O)

"Mental defective," 1108

Mental defectives, colonies for: Report of Departmental Committee, 864

Mental defectives, sterilization of. *See* Sterilization

Mental deficiency: (E. O. Lewis), 621—Parliamentary notes on 80, 168—Annual report of the Board of Control, 221—And achondroplasia, 827—Review of books on, 994. *See also* Mentally defective

Mental disease, research work in, 579

Mental diseases research in Birmingham, 509

Mental disorder, treatment of (leading article), 151

Mental disorders, cholesterol in, 252

Mental hospitals. *See* Hospitals

Mental Hygiene, National Council for: Lecture discussions, 591—The beginnings of the criminal, 1002

Mental hygiene, review of book on, 707

Mental inertia, Faraday's observations on (D. F. Fraser-Harris), 618

Mental observation wards in London County Council Hospitals, 356

Mental patients in the care of the London County Council, 271

Mental patients, paying, occupational therapy for (Elizabeth Casson), 813

Mental patients, probationary release of, in Belgium, 116

Mental patients, rate-aided (parliamentary note), 683

Mental Treatment Act: Out-patient clinics under, 222—List of medical practitioners approved by the Board of Control, 320—Temporary treatment without certificate, 922, 963, 1010, 1062

Mental Welfare Association. *See* Association

Mentally defective children, schools for (parliamentary notes), 80, 107, 168. *See also* Schools

MENZIES, F. N. Kay: Appointed a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173—Report on the health of London school children, 612—Annual report on the health of London, 769

Merchant Shipping (Safety and Load Line Convention) Bill, 79  
*Merck's Annual Report* (English edition), rev., 758  
 Mercury sulphide, colloidal (Mercolloid), 1057  
 Mesothelial reactions in childhood (John Fraser), 47 (O)  
 MEREWETHER, E. R. A. (and C. W. PRICE): Effects of asbestos dust on the lungs and dust suppression in the asbestos industry, 306  
 Mesopotamia, cholera epidemic in, 553  
 METCALFE, G. A.: An ether inhaler and jaw support, 758  
 METZGER, Marcel (and André HÉRATY): *Les Premiers Jours du Nouveau-né*, rev., 756  
 Mexico, Home Office of and medical practice, 281  
 MEYER, Ernest, two numbers of the *Archiv für Psychiatrie* dedicated to, 85  
 MIAN, N. M.: Unilateral convulsions in ?diphtheria, 732  
 MICKS, R. H.: Treatment of empyema, 1185  
 Microanalysis, review of book on, 63  
 Microbes, review of books on, 934  
 Microcephaly, 34, 76, 122  
 Microcytic anaemia. *See* Anaemia  
 Microphone and loud speaker installation in the surgical clinic of the University of Milan, 229  
 Microscope, Leitz, presented to Ludwig Aschoff, 731  
 Micturition, frequent, 41  
 Middle ear. *See* Ear  
 MIDDLETON, D. Stewart (and Douglas GUTHRIE): Septic thrombosis of the lateral sinus in children, 141 (O)  
 Midwifery fees. *See* Fees  
 Midwifery, review of book on, 62  
 Midwifery. *See also* Obstetrics  
 Midwives Board. *See* Board  
 Midwives' Institute, Jubilee of, 73, 120  
 Midwives, telephone concessions for (parliamentary note), 80  
 Migration and health, 1113  
*Mikrokosmos* enters its twenty-fifth year, 785  
 MILANI, Professor: Radiotherapy in its application to inflammatory conditions, 320  
 Milk-borne streptococcal infections (Lieut.-Col. E. Wilkinson), 261, 494 (O)—Discussion, 261  
 Milk-bottle cover, "tru-por," 611  
 Milk, calcium and phosphorus in (R. G. Linton), 385  
 Milk consumption in Munich, 927  
 Milk, diseases conveyed by, 385  
 Milk, grade A (parliamentary note), 36  
 Milk hygiene (Messrs. M'Allan and Howie), 385  
 Milk, imported, control of (parliamentary note), 632, 1065, 1202  
 Milk for infant welfare centres (Belfast), 915  
 Milk, infected, and tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 36  
 Milk for school children (parliamentary note), 228  
 Milk standards (parliamentary note), 683  
 Milk, tinned (parliamentary note), 36  
 Milk and undulant fever. *See* Fever  
 MILLARD, C. Killick: The legalization of voluntary euthanasia, 754  
 MILLER, C. Jeff: *An Introduction to Gynaecology*, rev., 805  
 MILLER, James B.: Testimonial to Dr. James R. Drever, 1065  
 MILLER, Reginald: The factor of infection in the rheumatic state, 109  
 MILLER, S.: A blood transfusion apparatus, 60  
 MILLIGAN, Ernest: Plumbeum, 222  
 MILLMAN, C. G. (R. D. LAWRENCE, and F. E. PILKINGTON): The diabetic acute abdomen, 530 (O)  
 MILLIN, Surgeon Captain James Duff Scott, obituary notice of, 684  
 MILLS, Charles Karsner, death of, 635  
 Mind, the nature of (Charles S. Myers), 620  
 Mineral waters. *See* Waters  
 Miner's staganus. *See* Nystagmus  
 Mines, safety in (parliamentary note), 327  
 Mining Industry (Welfare Fund) Act, 126  
 MINKOWSKI, Oskar, death of, 515  
 MINTZMAN, Joseph: Cerebellar haemangioma, 533  
 MIRO, Abraham Pérez, death of, 172  
 Mirror-writing, pseudo (Richard Eager), 1138  
 MIRVISH, Dr.: Nervous dyspepsia, 1036  
 MITCHELL, A.: Bone transplantation, 268  
 MITCHELL, C. Ainsworth: *Recent Advances in Analytical Chemistry*, vol. ii; *Inorganic Chemistry*, rev., 758  
 MITCHELL, Major T. J. (and G. M. SMITH):—*History of the Great War Based on Official Documents. Medical Services: Casualties and Medical Statistics of the Great War*, 952  
 MOHR, L. (and R. STAHELIN): *Handbuch der Inneren Medizin*, vol. vi, rev., 147  
 MOIR, Dr.: Breech presentation, 204  
 Mole, vesicular, treatment of (Leith Murray), 1092  
 MÖLLER, C. G.: Lighting, 816  
 MOLLISON, W. M.: Treatment of oesophageal carcinoma, 210—Vertigo, 318  
 MONCRIEFF, Alan: Jaundice in childhood, 205  
 MONOD, G.: Correspondence from France, 1153  
 Mongols, review of book on, 386  
 MONIER-WILLIAMS, Montagu, obituary notice of, 171  
 MONNIER, Dr., death of, 40  
 MONSARRAT, K. W.: "What is life?" 826, 922  
 MONTGOMERY, R. E.: Rift Valley fever or enzootic hepatitis, 1182  
 MOODIE, W.: Work of a child guidance clinic, 259—Child guidance clinics, 1010  
 MOOR, Frewen: Varieties of secondary anaemia and their treatment, 256—Rapid method of working out colour index, 943  
 MOORE, Dr.: Need for education in questions of sex, 217  
 MOORE, Henry: Varieties of secondary anaemia and their treatment, 256—(And Others): Acute spontaneous hypoglycaemia, 837 (O) 1061  
 MOORE, T.: The vitamins, 622  
 MOORE, W. B. A., appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173  
 MOORHEAD, John J.:—*Traumatotherapy: The Treatment of the Injured*, rev., 192  
 Moreton Institute. *See* Animal Diseases Research  
 MORGAGNI, G. B., tributes to the memory of, 41  
 MORGAN, Barbara: The vitamin A content of butter and margarine, 908  
 MORGAN, Colonel Frederick James, obituary notice of, 926  
 MORGAN, David G.: Haemorrhage and death from a gastric myoma, 15  
 MORGAN, J. D.: Anaesthetics for diathermy and endoscopy, 945  
 MORGAN, O. Gayer: Ocular palsies, 265  
 MOLIARTY, M. A. (and others): Acute spontaneous hypoglycaemia, 837 (O)  
 MOKISON, Duncan M.: Ureteric lesions as a cause of abdominal lesions, 59  
 MORISON, Lieut.-Colonel J.: The bacteriophage in relation to cholera and dysentery, 899  
 MORISON, J. M. Woodburn: The teaching and practice of radiology, 848—X-ray diagnosis of diseases of the chest, 91  
 MORLEY, John: Exophthalmic goitre, 308—Abdominal Pain, rev., 570  
 MORPHY, Owen C.: Pupless teeth, 505  
 MORRIS, J. M.: Phimosis and circumcision, 1072  
 MORRIS, N.: Congenital pyloric stenosis, 313  
 MORRIS, R. Owen: Cottage hospitals, 330  
 MORRIS, Sir William: Gift to the British Empire Cancer Campaign, 506  
 MORRIS-JONES, J. H., re-elected M.P. for Denbigh, 865  
 MORRISON, John T.: Carcinoma of the breast, 850  
 Mortality conditions in rural Europe (K. Stouman), 617  
 Mortality, infantile, in South America, 254  
 Mortality, maternal (G. E. Oates), 147  
 Mortality, maternal: Parliamentary notes on, 127—Annual report of the Ministry of Health, 662—in Scotland (J. M. Munro Kerr), 1058  
 Mortality, tuberculosis, 76—Parliamentary note on, 683. *See also* Tuberculosis  
 MORTON, Edwin, obituary notice of, 970  
 MORTON, Marjorie B., awarded the Ivison Macadam Memorial Prize, 269—Awarded the Henry Arthur Dalziel Ferns Bursary, 229  
 Mortuary inscriptions, 549  
 MORTON, Edwin, obituary notice of, 970  
 MORTON, Marjorie B., awarded the Ivison Macadam Memorial Prize, 269—Awarded the Henry Arthur Dalziel Ferns Bursary, 229  
 Mortuary inscriptions, 549  
 MOSQUITO Control Institute, British, at Hayling Island: Report, 25  
 Mosquitos and climate (parliamentary note), 227  
 Mosquitos, review of book on, 902  
 Mothercraft Club in Edinburgh, 1106  
 Motor accidents. *See* Accidents  
 Motor car exhaust fumes, poisoning by (R. A. Murray Scott), 568. *See also* Poisoning  
 Motor car insurance policies, 518  
 Motor cars for 1932: The Olympia Show, 673, 717, 771  
 Motor drivers: Eyesight of (N. Bishop Harman), 211, 854—The case of Edwin James Hepworth 327—Spectacles of, 323. *See also* Spectacles and Eyesight  
 Motor driving: Epilepsy as a bar to, 685—Driving in fog, 972  
 Motor regulations, new, 1164  
 Motor vehicles: Head lights on (parliamentary note), 228—Number of pedestrians fatally injured by (parliamentary note), 1203  
 MOULD, Gilbert E.: Temporary treatment without certification, 1063  
 MOWBRAY, J.: Treatment of empyema, 1185  
 MOYNIHAN, Lord: Retirement of Dr. T. H. C. Stevenson, 321—Sir James Mackenzie, 623—Ancient medicine and surgery, 865—Sixty years of surgical retrospect, 1136  
 Mucin as a therapeutic agent, 124  
 MUIR, Robert, honorary D.C.L. Durham conferred on, 79  
 MUIRHEAD, Arnold:—*Grace Revere Osler: A Brief Memoir*, 25  
 MUKHERJEE, S. K.: Syphilitic diseases of the eye, 534  
 MUNICH, milk consumption in, 927  
 MUNCH, James C.:—*Biassays: A Handbook of Quantitative Pharmacology*, rev., 386  
 MUNRO, Air Vice-Marshal Sir David: The role of the voluntary general hospital in preventive medicine, 118—Appreciation of Group Captain Martin Flack, 404  
 MUNSTER Association of County and District Medical Officers and the management of county hospitals, 75  
 Murder of bastard children, William Hunter on, 1143  
 Murphy (John B.) Oration, 1121  
 Murphy, and some principles of urinary surgery (A. H. Burgess), 1121 (O)  
 MURRAY, Leith: Treatment of vesicular mole, 1092  
 MURRAY, Dr.: Breech presentation, 204  
 MURRAY, Robert Alexander, obituary notice of, 970  
 MURRELL, Christine: Appreciation of Edward Beaton Turner, 83—Need for education in questions of sex, 216  
 Muscle induration, review of book on, 536  
 Muscle spasms in chronic encephalitis, 1108  
 Muscles, injuries of (H. C. Edwards), 898  
 Muscular exercise. *See* Exercise  
 Museum, Deutsches Hygiene, Dresden, 504  
 Museum, Wellcome Historical Medical, 730  
 Mycology, review of book on, 345  
 MYERS, Bernard: After-history of patients who suffer from dyspepsia in infancy, 122  
 MYERS, C. S.: The physiological basis of sensation, 579—The nature of mind, 620  
 Myoma, gastric, haemorrhage and death from a (David G. Morgan), 15  
 Myopia, school (Arnold Sorsby), 211  
 Mysore, prevalence of infantile biliary cirrhosis in, 961

## N.

N.A.B. *See* Novarsenobenzol  
 NABARRO, David: Ante-natal treatment of venereal disease, 158—(And A. G. SIGNY): Control of infections, 259, 599 (O)—Work of a child guidance clinic, 259—Convalescent serum in the prophylaxis of measles, 918  
 Naevus, 927, 1018, 1072  
 Nails, brittle, treatment for, 367, 518  
 NAISH, Christofer G.:—*Antonius Manasseh: The Beloved Doctor of Lebanon*, rev., 302  
 NAPIER, Francis: A plea for a State medical service, 817  
 NARAYANAMOORTHI, K.: Etiology and treatment of sprue, 702  
 Narcotic drugs. *See* Drugs, dangerous  
 Nasal conditions and asthma. *See* Asthma  
 NASH, James Thomas Charles, obituary notice of, 1013  
 NASMYTH, D. C.: Sugar in dietetics, 42  
 Naso-pharyngoscope for radium application, 388  
 NATTRASS, Frederick J.: *The Commoner Nervous Diseases*, rev., 755  
 Nature, issue of for July 18th contains special supplement on the annihilation of matter, 173  
 NATVIG, Harold: Sterility in women, 998  
 Nausea and vomiting of pregnancy, 1017. *See also* Pregnancy  
 NAVY, ROYAL:  
 Information concerning the medical service of, 465, 618  
 Parliamentary notes, 80  
 Tuberculosis in, 80

NEAL, J. B.: Pseudo-hermaphroditism, 832  
 NEALE, A. V.: Undulant fever conveyed by milk, 260—Infantile diarrhoea, 382 (O)  
 NEAVE, Sheffield: Urobilinogen, 832  
 Neech prize. *See* Prize  
 Needles, hypodermic, British, 1097, 1164  
 Needles in the omentum (John F. O'Connor), 57  
 Needles, radium, tray for, 108  
 NEGUS, V. E.: Anaesthetics for diathermy and endoscopy, 946  
 NELIGAN, A. R.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 723  
 NELSON, Colonel Harper: Neurosyphilis in the Tropics, 158  
 Neo-Hippocratism, 869, 1011, 1012, 1160—And State control of medicine, 1012  
 Nephritis, review of books on, 805  
 Nervous Diseases, Functional, Tavistock Square Clinic for, information concerning the, 462  
 Nervous Diseases, Tavistock Clinic for, changes its name to the Institute of Medical Psychology, 712  
 Nervous diseases, treatment of some common (F. M. R. Walshe), 1185  
 Nervous dyspepsia. *See* Dyspepsia  
 Nervous system, review of books on, 755, 806, 1042  
 NEUBERG, Carl, awarded the Pasteur and Leblanc medals and the Pasteur commemoration plaque, 517  
 Neuralgia, anal, 877, 927, 971, 1017  
 Neuralgia, trigeminal, epidural injection method for the treatment of, 684  
 Neuralgia, trigeminal, surgical treatment of (Geoffrey Jefferson), 309, 879 (O)—Discussion, 309  
 Neuritis, electrical treatment of (W. Black Jones), 531 (O)  
 Neuroglia and cerebro-spinal cavities, phylogeny of (Ariens Kappers), 117  
 Neurological Institute of New York issues a Bulletin to record its laboratory and clinical activities, 685  
 Neurological surgery. *See* Surgery  
 Neurologists, address to (Ariens Kappers), 117  
 Neurology, review of book on, 1096  
 Neurosyphilis in the Tropics (R. W. C. Kelly), 157. *See also* Syphilis  
 NEVE, Ernest F.: Prostatectomy or drainage, 550—End-results of cholecystectomy, 1159  
 NEVILLE, W. S. Thacker: Ménieré's disease, 54 (O)—Primary laryngeal diphtheria, 701  
 New growths, intracranial, diagnosis of (Leslie Paton), 104—Discussion, 105  
 NEWHAM, L. J.: Adenoids, 681  
 NEWLAND, Sir Foster Reuss, honorary M.D. Dublin, conferred on, 125  
 NEWMAN, Sir George: Honorary LL.D. Leeds conferred on, 64—On the State of the Public Health" for 1930, 542, 581, 658, 662—The rise of preventive medicine, 665—Annual report on the health of the school child, 913, 959  
 NEWMAN, Maurice: Bundle-branch block of vagal origin, 1134

NEWSHOLME, H. P.: Annual report as M.O.H. for Birmingham, 916

NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur: Retirement of Dr. T. H. C. Stevenson, 321

NEWTON, E. Joyce: Breech presentation, 512

NEWTON, Sir Isaac:—*Opticks: or a Treatise on the Reflections, Refractions, Inflexions, and Colours of Light*, reprinted from the fourth edition, rev., 63

New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital to become the post-graduate school of medicine of Columbia, 25—Annual graduate fortnight at the Academy of Medicine, 637

New Zealand earthquake, 276

New Zealand Medical Journal, February issue of, 41

NICHOLS, Ira Goodsell:—*Prosthetic Dentistry: An Encyclopaedia of Full and Partial Denture Prothesis*, rev., 107

NICHOLSON, Daniel: *Laboratory Medicine*, rev., 18

NICOL, W. D., recommended for medical superintendence of Horton Mental Hospital, 927

NICOLLE, Charles: Nominated Commander of the Legion of Honour, 1119

NISBET, A. T.: Problem of the "erythema dose," 153

NITCH, Cyril: Treatment of inoperable carcinoma of the bladder, 17

Nitroprusside, poisoning by (F. S. Fowweather), 344

NIXON, Dr.: Inversion of the uterus, 58

NIXON, W. C. W.: Intracranial haemorrhage of the newborn, 547

NOBECOURT, P.: *Affections des Organes Hémolyphoprotéiques et du Sang*, rev., 756

Nobel prize, *See Prize*

NOBLE, George A. (and P. Herbert JONES): *Cremation in Great Britain*, second edition, rev., 657

Noblesse oblige, 307. *See also Association, British Medical, Charities Committee*

Noise, measurement of, 541

NOCHT, Bernhard: To study leprosy in Brazil, 685

Noguchi, rev., 655

Noise, street (parliamentary note), 227—In Oxford, 858

NOLAN, M. J.: Report on Down County Mental Hospital, Downpatrick, 357

NORMAN, Hubert: A disclaimer, 732

NORMAN, R. N.: Mental deficiency, 621

NORMANTON, Helene (editor): *Trial of Alfred Arthur Rouse*, rev., 951

Normo-gastrine, an antacid, 63

NORONHA, Myrtle: Neurosyphilis in the Tropics, 158—Treatment of ante-natal venereal disease, 158

NORTHCROFT, George: The best anaesthetic for children, 506

North-West Frontier of India, operations on: names mentioned in dispatches, 40

Nose, the broken (E. Watson-Williams), 791 (O)

Nosokometon: Transactions of the International Hospital Congress, 807

Nosology, 539. *See also Death, causes of*

Notifiable diseases: statistics, 927

NOTT, Herbert W.:—*The Thyroid and Manganese Treatment: Its History, Progress and Possibilities*, rev., 852

#### Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.

Abscess, mammary, 86, 173

Adenoma, cervical, 831, 928

Age limits, 1018, 1120

Alopecia areata, 831, 928

Antimony in lymphoid hypertrophy, 786

Acaris lumbrocoidea, development of the ovum of, 408

Asthma and the endocrine system, 1164

Asthma, severe, treatment of, 1018

Back, cold, 1072

Bath chair wanted, 367

Bandier's work on cancer, 554

Bleeder, a female (O), 407

Blisters, tennis, 173, 230, 330

Breath labour. *See Labour*

"Bridgets and virgins," 878

Bruises, recurring, 554

Bursitis, prepatalar, 281, 330

Calculus, a sublingual, 330

Carbuncle, treatment of, 86

Cataract, operation for, 130, 282—Treatment of, 1204

Catarrh of upper respiratory tract, 832

Cellulose spraying, 1119

Child welfare consultation, the first, 927

Cigarette habit, 230, 330, 367

Cinemas, ventilation of, 1204

Circumcision, ? congenital, 367

CO<sub>2</sub> in resuscitation, 878

Coates and Cooper, Ltd., change of address, 330

Cobalt, 971, 1018, 1119

"Cold back," 1071

Cold, common, prophylaxis of, 518

Colonial Medical Services, 518

Convulsions, unilateral, in ? diphtheria, 732

Corrections, 42, 230, 330, 408, 592, 832, 928

Cosmetic query, 230

Cottage hospitals, 330

Cough, persistent morning, 553

Cough, post-influenza, 832

Developmental defects, 1018

Diaries and calendars, 1120

Diarrhoea, infantile, 554

Diathermy apparatus, imported, 686

Diet and dental caries, 1204

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (continued):

Disclaimers, 130, 732, 786

Drugs, British, 638

Duodenal ulcer, medical treatment of, 367

Ear, piercing the lobe, 330

"Electrik" piano trick, 832

Epilepsy as a bar to motor driving, 685

Fencing, 686

Flatulence, intestinal, 1163

Fog, driving in, 972

Foods, preserved, 971

Forceps, tetra, 1204

Glossitis, 591, 638, 685

Golf, medical:—Medical Golfing Society's meeting at Sandwich, 732—Sussex Medical (B.M.A.) Golfing Society: second autumn meeting, 638

Grain poisoning, 174

Grenfell Calendar, 42

Harvest mites, 367, 518

Hawker nuisance, 230

Health resorts of India, climatic, 1072

Heart, the weak, 638

Heels, painful, 173, 282, 367, 1164

Herpes zoster, bilateral, 592

Holidays for factory girls, 408

Hospitals, cottage, 330

INCOME TAX: 42, 86, 130, 173, 230, 282, 368, 403, 518, 554, 592, 638, 686, 731, 786, 832, 878, 928, 971, 1018, 1072, 1120, 1164, 1204

Allowance for bad debts, 518

Assistant: Board and lodging, 596

Assistant, cost of maintenance of, 1120

Assistant receiving maintenance, 928

Assistant: Reduction in earnings, 972

Balance sheet, request for, 282

Cash basis, 174, 554, 731, 732, 1164—Cessation of practice, 1164

Change of employment, 1018

Change in nature of work, 928

Change in partnership share, 518

Claim for sundry expenses, 230

Cost of indoor assistant, 878

Cost of maid, 732

Earned income relief, 368

Earnings of wife, 732

Establishing a residence in this country, 786

Expenses of post-graduate course, 592

Expenses of "study leave," 554

Fees for D.P.H., 972

Guide to income tax, 732

Housekeeper allowance, 832

Income of a minor, 928

Interest on bank deposit, 368

Liability of assistant, 878

Liability on new basis, 686

Life assurance: statutory income, 42

Loss incurred on visit abroad, 878

Motor accident expenses, 638

Motor car: Allowance, 130—Renewal, 174, 686—Replacement and depreciation allowance, 86, 408, 592, 638, 1018, 1120—Transactions, 86, 174, 230, 282—Use for private purposes, 86—Use of in appointment, 928—Withdrawal of allowance, 1120

New partnership: cash basis, 86

Obsolescence allowance and wear and tear, 928

Proportion of residential expenses, 368

Reduction in salary, 1164

Retirement: cash receipts, 786

Sale of practice, 173, 731

Sickness and accident insurance, 368, 554

Smoke abatement and, 1204

Succession to partner's share, 971

Taking over a practice, 786

Temporary residence in the United Kingdom, 878, 1072

Year overlooked—free quarters, 1204

Inhalation therapy, 1071

Insulin injections, effect of prolonged, on subcutaneous tissue, 42, 230, 282, 330, 407

Koplik and Koplik's spots, 174

Labour, breech, management of, 518

Labour, precipitate: death from shock, 174

Liver, early use of in medicine, 1120

Lobule, piercing of, 330

Lochnera rosea, 230, 282, 367

Lord Derby Hospital for Women, 786

Lumbago, prophylaxis of, 637, 686, 731

Lymphadenoma, 785

Maggots in wounds, 592, 638, 686

Mammary abscess. *See Abscess*

Marylebone parliamentary election, 78

Measles in London, 928

Medical Art Calendar (1932), 1018

Medical Directory, 230, 1120

Medical patents, 42

Medical Register, 1018

Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 638

Micturition, frequent, 41

Motor car insurance policies, 518

Motor regulations, new, 1164

Naevus, 927, 1018, 1072

Nails, brittle, 367, 518

Needles, hypodermic, British, 1164

Neuralgia, anal, 877, 927, 971, 1017

Nord-Sud tour in Italy, 150

"Orontes," visit to the, 592

Os calcis, the plural of, 407, 518

Oxaluria, 85, 130, 685, 785

Phimosis or circumcision, 554, 638, 786, 878, 928, 972, 1072

Piercing the lobe, 330

Pregnancy, nausea and vomiting of, 1017, 1072, 1119, 1164

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (continued):

Pregnancy, toxæmias of, 832

Prescribing British, 732, 1120

Professional Classes Aid Council, 368

Prostatectomy, survival after, 731, 786, 1072

Pruritus ani, 592

Pseudo-hermaphroditism, 832, 1164

Pyrexia after confinement, 41

Pyrexia, mild persistent, 832, 878

Radiation therapy, 786

Refrigerators, domestic, 1072

Rheumatoid arthritis, 972

Ross, Sir Ronald, testimonial to, 86, 732

St. Mary's Hospital dinner, 732

School, special, needed, 731

Scientists' visit of to Russia, 368

Sex equality, 1072

Ships, passenger, medical care on, 686

Sleep disturbed, 517, 554

Smoke abatement and income tax, 1204

Spas, home, advantages of, 686

Splint, the Thomas, 1072

Somnambulism, 591

Still's disease, 1204

Sugar in dietetics, 42

Sunlight, effect of on acne vulgaris, 368

Surgical link with the past, 1072

"Tabloid" case carried by Sir Alan Cobham when he surveyed Central Africa, 592

Telephone disc, a sterilizable, 42

Tennis blisters. *See Blisters*

Tetra forceps. *See Forceps*

Threadworms, treatment of, 407, 517

Thrombosis, femoral, in pneumonia, 42

Tobacco and irritable heart, 517

Tonsils and adenoid operations, 553

Towels, hand, a substitute for, 282

Tuberculosis, mammary, 972

Ultra-violet rays, transmission of through fabrics, 408

Urinæmia in prostatic enlargement, 591

Urobilinogen, 832

Urticaria, 41

Vaginal examination, aseptic, 174

Veins, varicose, treatment of, 786

Viscera, transposition of, 1018

Warnings, 86, 130, 408, 518

West African Medical Staff dinners, 130

Winter time and the A.A., 638

Woods, the late Inspector-General C. H., 330

X-ray films, a library of, 408

X-ray treatment, local, of infection, 1164

NOVA ET VETERA:

Elizabethan medical advertisement, 1103

Gilbert, William, discoverer of terrestrial magnetism and founder of electrical science (R. T. Williamson), 219

Historical accident (death of Mr. Huskisson), 115

Hunter, John, buffaloes of (W. R. Le Fanu), 574

Hunter, William, a dissertation by on the uncertainty of the signs of murder in the case of bastard children (L. A. Parry), 1143

Roubiliac, Cheselden, and Belchier (Sir D'Arcy Power), 820

Surgeon to the Dutch East India Company in the seventeenth century—Christopher Fryke, 508

Thackeray's, the, 396

Novarsenobenzol in the treatment of anthrax, 921, 966

Novotux local anaesthetic, 1142

Nursery schools. *See Schools*

Nurses in mental hospitals (parliamentary note), 227

Nurses, rural, telephones for (parliamentary note), 327

Nursing, district, in Scotland, 916

Nursing: Glasgow District Nursing Association's annual meeting, 1106

Nursing Home, London Clinic and, 1113

Nursing Homes and Medical Institutions in London, Register of, 903

Nursing Commission on, second interim report, 350

Nursing Profession (Wages and Hours) Bill, 551

Nursing, Queen's Institute for: Quarterly meeting of the Scottish council, 272—In Northern Ireland, 1059

Nursing, review of book on, 249

NUTTALL, Alex. Walther, death of, 1001—Obituary notice of, 1069

Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, a new periodical, 113

Nutritional anaemia. *See Anaemia*

NUTTALL, G. H. F., proposed presentation of his portrait to, 917

NUTTALL, H. C. W.: The selvage stitch, 1032

Nystagmus, miners' (W. J. Roche), 55 (O)—Correspondence on, 164—Parliamentary note on, 1016, 1117

Nystagmus, miners': A question of compensation (Connor v. Cadzow Coal Company, Ltd.), 827

O.

OAKLEY, W. G.: Indications for phrenic avulsion in bronchiectasis, 378 (O)

OATES, G. E.: Maternal mortality, 147

O'BEIRNE, B.: Report on public health in County Galway, 357

OBER, Frank R. (editor): *Lovett's Lateral Curvature of the Spine and Round Shoulders*, fifth edition, rev., 301

OBERWARTH, Ernst, death of, 324

O'BRIEN, R. A.: Treatment of septicaemia, 202—Public health problems of air travel, 262—Function of the isolation hospital in modern practice, 263—Active immunization in virus diseases, 1038

Obstetric forceps. *See* Forceps

Obstetric specialist, the training of the (leading article), 250

Obstetrics and gynaecology in Dublin, 583

Obstetrics, information concerning the special diplomas in, 476

Obstetrics and child health in the United States, report on, 69

Obstetrics. *See also* Midwifery and Gynaecology

O'CALLAGHAN, John, obituary notice of, 406

Occupation and Health: *Encyclopaedia of Hygiene, Pathology, and Social Welfare*, vol. i, A-H, 616

Occupational therapy for paying mental patients (Elizabeth Casson), 813

O'CONNOR, J.: Treatment of empyema, 1185

O'CONNOR, John F.: Needles in the omentum, 57

Ocular complications, post-encephalitic (Theodore Whittington), 265, 581 (O)

Ocular palsies (Gordon Holmes), 265, 1165 (O)—Discussion, 265

O'DONOVAN, W. J., elected M.P. for Mile End (Stepney), 865

Edema round the eyes caused by *Trichina spiralis* (R. A. Hickling), 654

O'FARRELL, T. T.: The sedimentation test, 1093—Cancer of appendix, 1093

O'FARRELL, W. R. (and others): Acute spontaneous hypoglycaemia, 837 (O), 1061

OGILVIE, W. G.: Sven Johansson's instruments for Kirchner wire, 1188

OGILVIE, W. H.: Acute osteomyelitis, 897—A new suture-holding forceps, 1097

OGLE, William, 803

Oil, cod-liver, and rickets, 1050

Oil, cod-liver, vitamin concentrate of, 500

OLDFIELD, Carlton: Case of obstructed labour due to retroflexion of the full-term gravid uterus, 1091

OLIVER, Jean (and Thomas ADDIS): *The Renal Lesion in Bright's Disease*, rev., 569

OLLEENSHAW, R.: Injuries of the knee-joint, 215—Calcareous deposits in the supraspinatus tendon, 898

OLSEN, O. E. W.: Infant mortality in South America, 254

O'MALLEY, J. F.: Sore throats of other than tonsillar origin, 210—Anomalies of the upper jaw and nasal surgery, 210—Vertigo, 318—Ear complications of influenza, 318

Omentum, needles in the (John F. O'Connor), 57

Onychia as an occupational disease (H. Haldin-Davis), 213, 845 (O)

Open-air school. *See* School

Ophthalmic neonatouron (M. S. Mayon), 210, 973 (O)—Discussion, 211

Ophthalmic medicine, information concerning the special diploma in, 475

Ophthalmic work in Madras, 273

Ophthalmological malaise (Philip Adams), 105

OPIE, Eugene L.: Tuberculosis prevention, 28

Oriel's proteose, 1011

Opium, control of (parliamentary note), 327

Opium Convention, International: The limitation of manufacture of dangerous drugs, 152, 541. *See also* Drugs, dangerous

Opium exports, Indian (parliamentary note), 683

Opium traffic in, 667

Optical apparatus, exhibition of, 831

Oral disease, biological treatment of by spirogyl ointment, 1097

ORIEL, G. H.: Allergy and the "proteose," 1109

ORLA-JENSEN, Professor: *Dairy Bacteriology*, second edition, rev., 996

ORLEY, Alexander (and Philip FRANKLIN): A simple technique for introducing lipiodol into the lungs, 817 (O)—Lipiodol in the diagnosis of intrathoracic disease, 1105

Orontes, a visit to, 592

ORR, Winnett: Maggots and osteomyelitis, 541

Orthopaedic Clinic: Dunfermline, 676—Devizes, 1102

Orthopaedic Hospital, Ethel Hedley, Wimborne: Report, 677. *See also* Hospital

Orthopaedics School: *A Guide for Teachers*, 1102

Os calcis, the plural of, 407, 518

OSGOOD, Edwin E. (and Howard D. HASKINS): *A Textbook of Laboratory Diagnosis*, rev., 347

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Laurence, awarded the Buxton Browne medal and prize, 1001

Osler Club. *See* Club

OSLER, Lady, memoir of, 25

OSLER, Sir William, *Life* of, rev., 903

Osteochondritis ischio-pubica (Whately Davidson), 898

Osteomyelitis, acute (Gwynne Williams), 896

Osteomyelitis, chronic, treatment of, 627

Osteomyelitis of the ilium, acute (A. Rendle Short), 97 (O)—(A. H. Holmes), 533

Osteomyelitis and maggots (William S. Baer), 540—Correspondence on, 592, 627, 638, 686

Otitis media, acute and subacute (H. V. Forster), 318, 645 (O)—(A. Lowndes Yates), 647 (O)

Oto-rhino-laryngology, review of books on, 1042

Ouabain, 1097

Oudh, school medical examinations in, 273

Out-patient clinics under the Mental Treatment Act, 222

Out-patient clinics, psychiatric, at the London County Council general hospitals, 583

Out-patient, problem of the, 1193—Committee appointed, 1193

Ovarian cyst. *See* Cyst

OVEREND, T. D.: The skeleton barium meal in gastric diagnosis, 938 (O)

OVERTON, Sybil G.: Industrial problems and general practice, 206

Oxaluria, 85, 130, 685, 785

Oxford, noise in, 858

OXELEY, W. H. F.: Breech presentation, 204—Obstetrics at the Rotunda, 1089

Oxygen delivery during anaesthesia, tube for, 611

P.

PACKARD, Francis R. (editor): *Annals of Medical History*, new series, vol. iii, No. 4, rev., 806

Paediatrics Association. *See* Association

Paediatrics, the future of (leading article), 997

PAGE, Eleanor: The training of deaf children, 321

PAGE, Max: Congenital pyloric stenosis, 313, 691 (O)—Acute osteomyelitis, 897

Pain, abdominal, review of book on, 570

Pain in the arm and a dead tooth (H. W. Hills), 749—Correspondence on, 823, 872, 918, 966

Pain, cardiac, 512

Pain, psychic, in the psychoses (Henry Devine), 317, 742 (O)—Discussion, 317

Pain, "real," 1109

PAINE, C. G.: Source of infection in a minor outbreak of puerperal fever, 1082 (O)

Pains of hunger and preservatives, 513, 546, 588, 628, 781

Pains of hunger in pyloric and duodenal ulcer (leading article), 303—Correspondence on, 679, 781. *See also* Ulcer

Palestine, malaria control in, 954

Palsies, ocular (Gordon Holmes), 265—Discussion, 265

Pancreatitis, haemorrhagic, acute (J. W. Geary Grant), 1084 (O)

Panel conference (leading article), 810. *See also* Insurance

Paralysis, general, prognosis in (W. A. Caldwell), 316, 1129 (O)—Discussion, 316

Paralysis, general, treatment of by induced malaria (Robert Lees), 336 (O)

Paralysis, infantile, organized treatment of (G. Murray Levick), 264, 652 (O)—Discussion, 264

Paralysis, infantile, review of book on, 536

Parasitology in China, 1100

Parathyroids and irradiated ergosterol, 351

Paratyphoid fever. *See* Fever

Paris: Salon des Médecins, 637. *See also* France

PARKER, H. F.: Nævus, 1018

PARKES, A. S.: Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 257—Physiological aspects of menstruation, 559 (O)

Parliament. *Medical Notes in:*

Abnormal Importations (Customs Duties) Act, 967, 1015

Accidents, street, 227—In the Metropolis, 327

Actinotherapy, centres for, 280

Adoption of Children (Scotland) Act, 279

Advertisements Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 551

Ambulances in Ireland, movement of, 551

Animals, living, experiments on, 226

Approved societies. *See* Insurance

Army, British, physique of recruits for, 127

Asbestosis, 80, 1162

Asylum officers, superannuation of, 227

Bacillus, Calmette-Guérin: Tragedy at Lübeck, 1016—Use of in this country, 1117, 1162

Bethlem Hospital (Amendment) Bill, 35, 79, 168, 226, 279

Births in India, compulsory notification of, 127

Budget, emergency, 551. *See also* Finance Bill

Bugs, plague of, in Westminster, 80

Butter, imported, pure, 1202

Butter, Russian, 1117

Cancer, diagnosis of, 280

Capital punishment, 227

Cattle, tuberculous, 683—Branding of, 80

Cement mills, dust from, 683

Cerebro-spinal fever, 226

Children and Young Persons Bill, 1161

Civilians and poison gas, 80

Climate and mosquitos, 227

Coal Mines Bill, 79, 126

Death, sentence of. *See* Sentence

Distemper, 36

Drugs, dangerous, limitation of, 551, 1117

Economy Bill, National, 551, 589, 631—Proceedings in Committee, 631—Health Insurance cut, 631—Minister of Health's reply, 631

Economy and health services, 1066

Economy by local authorities, 590

Encephalitis and vaccination, 80, 127

Estimates: Scottish, 35—Education, 126, 279—Mines Department, 226—Home Office, 226, 380—Health services, 226, 324—Ministry of Health, 324

Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, 926, 1015

Films, health, 36

Finance Bill, 35, 279, 589, 631

Foodstuffs (Prevention of Exploitation) Bill, 683

Parliament. *Medical Notes in (contd.):*

Foot-and-mouth disease, 36, 227, 683, 968, 1117

Fruit pulp, imported, 1162

Gas, poison, civilians and, 80

Headlights on motors, 228

Highbury Pensions Hospital, 968

Horticultural Products (Emergency Customs and Duties) Bill, 1117, 1161

Hospitals, admission, 228

Hospitals, conveyance from, 1066

Hospitals (Relief from Rating) Bill, 551

Hours of Labour Convention, 1066

House of Commons, ventilation of the, 280

Housing, 168, 360, 551, 968, 1066—In Scotland, 36, 79—In Manchester, 1016

Housing (Rural Authorities) Bill, 127, 279

Housing (Rural Workers) Amendment Act, 126

Hygiene on ships, 126

Imports, excessive, 967

India: Births and marriages, compulsory notification of, 127—Government's policy, 1065—Leprosy in, 1016—And medicine, 1161—Opium exports, 683—Small-pox in, 36

Indian Pay (Temporary Abatements) Bill, 1015

Industrial and Provident Societies (Amendment) Bill, 551

Instruments, British-made, 226

Insurance Act, prolongation of, 926, 1015, 1117, 1161—Cost of, 1016

Insurance, National Health: Additional benefits and approved societies, 683—Certification of insured persons, 226—Change of doctor, 36—Dental benefit, 227, 1202—Funds of approved societies, 1066—Medical benefits regulations, minor amendments, 1016, 1202—Medical service of, 280, 1117—Mileage funds and grants, 683—Regional medical service, cost of, 683—Sickness benefit, 80, 683—A second medical opinion, 633—Sickness claims, 324—Statistics of insurance medical practice, 551—Unemployed insured persons, 968—Unemployed workers and depreciation of benefits, 683—Unemployment Insurance Anomalies Bill, 168—Unemployment Insurance Fund, 35, 79

Lead poisoning, 168

Leasehold Enfranchisement Bill, 551

London Post-Graduate School, 80

Marriage (Prohibited Degrees of Relationship) Bill, 79

Marriage (Registration) Act, 279

Marriages in India, compulsory notification of, 127

Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality

Mauritius, health of, 36

Meals for school children, 632

Medical officers of health, annual reports of, 1203

Mental defectives, sterilization of. *See* Sterilization

Mental deficiency, 168

Mental hospital accommodation, 1162

Mental patients, rate-aided, 683

Mentally defective children, schools for, 80, 127, 168. *See also* Schools

Merchant Shipping (Safety and Load Line Convention) Bill, 79. *See also* Ships

Midwifery fees, 227

Milk, grade A, 36

Milk: imported, Control of, 632—Fresh, 1065—Purity of, 1202

Milk, infected, and tuberculosis, 36

Milk for school children, 228

Milk standards, 683

Milk, tinned, 36

Millman Street Hospital, Chelsea, 80

Miner's nystagmus, 1016

Mines, safety in, 327

Mining Industry (Welfare Fund) Act, 126

Mortality, maternal, 127

Mosquitos and climate, 227

Motors: Headlights on, 228—Pedestrians injured by, 1203

Napsbury Mental Hospital, 127

Narcotic drugs. *See* Drugs, dangerous, and Opium

Navy, Royal, tuberculosis in, 80

Noise, street, 227

Nursery schools, 127

Nurses in mental hospitals, 227

Nursing Profession (Wages and Hours) Bill, 551

Nystagmus, miner's, 1016, 1117

Opening of the new Parliament, 926

Opium, control of, 327

Opium, Indian, exports of, 683

Patient medicines, 1016

Pedestrians injured by motor vehicles, 1203

Pensions: Annual report, 1015—Final awards, 127—Claims, 683—Hospitals, 1015—War, 227

Pensions, Ministry of, 1015, 1117—And the Official Medical History of the War, 127

Pharmacy and Poisons Bill, 79, 126

Poisons and Pharmacy Bill. *See* Pharmacy Bill

Poor Law institutions, transfer of, 228

Poor relief, number in receipt of, 127

Prisoners, medical care of, 632

Prisons, deaths in, 127

Probation of Offenders (Scotland) Act, 279

Proprietary Medicines Bill, 168, 551, 1016, 1066

Proprietary remedies, 551

Puerperal fever, 168, 683

Reassembly of, 515

Recruits, physique of, 127

Refuse dumps, 80, 226

Rent restriction, 1016

Representation of the People Bill, 35

Rheumatism Clinic, Red Cross, 127

**Parliament, Medical Notes in (contd.):**  
Road accidents. *See Accidents*  
Russian butter, 1117  
School accommodation for defective children, 80, 127, 168. *See also* Mentally defective  
Schools, nursery, 127  
Schools, water supply in, 127  
Sentence of Death (Expectant Mothers) Bill, 35, 123  
Ships, hygiene on, 126  
Shop hours: sale of medicines, etc., 1162  
Slaughter of Animals Bill, 79  
Small-pox: In India, 36—Number of deaths from, 1117. *See also* Vaccination  
Social services, 967  
Sterilization Bill, 79, 126, 168  
Street accidents. *See Accidents*  
Sunday Performances (Temporary Regulation) Bill, 683  
Sweepstakes for hospitals, 1065  
Teeth, "replanting," 327  
Teeth of school children, 227  
Telephone concessions for midwives, 80, 327  
Telephones for rural nurses, 327  
Therapeutic Substances Regulations, 551  
Town and Country Planning Bill, 279, 551, 1161  
Tuberculosis and infected milk, 36  
Tuberculosis mortality, 683  
Tuberculosis in the Navy, 80  
Tuberculosis, a "remedy" for (umckaloabo), 227, 327  
Tuberculous cattle, 683—Branding of, 80  
Vaccination Bill, 551  
Vaccination: Death after, 327—And encephalitis, 80, 127  
Venereal diseases centres, 327  
Veterinary research, 1162  
Vitriol and other dangerous substances, conveyance of by road, 228  
Water supply in schools, 127  
Westminster, Statute of, Bill, 1015, 1161

**Parliamentary election:** Medical candidates, 764—Medical members elected, 814, 865—Not elected, 865

**PARNELL, Surgeon Commander R. J. G.:** The venereal diseases problem, 157—Appointed an Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173

**Parotid tumours.** *See Tumours*

**PARRY, L. A.:** A dissertation by William Hunter on the uncertainty of the signs of murder in the case of bastard children, 1143

**PARSONS, A. R.:** Treatment of empyema, 1184

**PARSONS, F. B.:** Pre-anaesthetic medication, 266

**PARSONS, Sir John H.:**—Thomas Young Oration: Young's theory of colour vision, 17

**PASCUAL, Marcelino:** appointed Director-General of Public Health in Spain, 85

**PASSENGER ships.** *See Ships*

**PASSFIELD, Lord:** The venereal diseases problem, 157

**PASSOT, Raymond:** *Chirurgie Esthétique Pure (Techniques et Résultats)*, rev., 114

**PATEL, N. D.:** Encysted empyema, 1032 (O)

**Patent medicines (parliamentary note),** 1016, 1066. *See also* Proprietary medicines

**Patentees, Institute of:** Annual exhibition of new inventions, 712

**Patents, medical:** a correction, 42

**PATERSON, Donald:** Birth injuries, 312—Congenital pyloric stenosis, 313, 1176 (O)—(And Louis J. HORN): An epidemic of chorea in a family, 893 (O)

**Paterson of Hebron, 352**

**PATERSON, William:** A national maternity scheme, 120

**Pathological specimens sent by post, 909**

**Pathologists' Association.** *See Association*

**Pathology, review of book on,** 346, 995

**Patients, voluntary, in London mental hospitals, 1107**

**Patients, voluntary or temporary, after-care for, 356**

**PATON, D. Montgomerie:** Treatment of varicose veins, 786

**PATON, Leslie:** Diagnosis of intracranial new growths, 104

**PATON, Russell:** The Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, 1003

**PATRICK, A.:** Menorrhagia of obscure origin, 678—Diabetes insipidus following fractured skull, 689 (O)

**PAULESCO, Dr.,** death of, 1202

**PAVLOV, Professor:** obtains money from the Soviet Government to complete the building of his biological station at Koltouchi, 731

**PAYNE, Dr.:** Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 258—Hyperpiesia, 319

**PAYNE, Sylvia:** Child psychology, 1110

**PAYNE, W. W.:** Jaundice in childhood, 205

**PEACOCK, G. E.:** appointed an Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173

**PEARCE, Frank J.:** The problem of pulpless teeth, 505

**PEARCE, Louisa:** Neurosyphilis in the Tropics, 158

**PECK, J. Wycliffe:** An improved Whitehead's varnish, 680

**Pedestrians fatally injured by motor vehicles (parliamentary note),** 1203

**Pedigree, how to prepare a,** 352

**Pellagra and vitamin B<sub>2</sub> (B. C. Guha),** 53 (O)—Correspondence on, 165

**Pelvic brim, shape of, and childbirth (Kathleen Vaughan),** 311, 939 (O)—Discussion, 311

**Pelvic floor and uterus, displacements of (S. Gordon Luker),** 1171 (O)

**Pelvimeter by x rays (W. H. Hooton),** 1087

**PENFOLD, Surgeon Rear-Admiral E. A.:** awarded a Greenwich Hospital pension, 278

**PENNY, W. M.:** Erythema nodosum, 146

**Pensions:** Annual report, 1015—Claims, 683—Final awards, 127—Hospitals, 1015—Ministry of, cost of, 1117—Official Medical History of the War, 127—Parliamentary notes, 127, 227, 683, 1015, 1117—War, 227

**Peptic ulcer.** *See Ulcer*

**Percaïne, the pharmacology of (M. C. G. Israëls and A. D. Macdonald),** 986 (O)

**PERCIVAL, A. S.:** Contact glass or crossed cylinders, 33

**Perimetria, review of book on,** 902

**Peritonitis, purulent, drainage in,** 546

**PERKINS, G.:** Adolescent coxa vara, 268

**Pernicious anaemia.** *See Anaemia*

**PERRIN, W. S.:** The history of rectal surgery, 999

**PERRY, E. M.:** Undulant fever conveyed by milk, 261

**Persia:** North Persian Forces Memorial Medal awarded, 589

**PETER, Luther C.:** *The Principles and Practice of Perimetria*, third edition, rev., 902

**Peterhead water supply,** 915

**PETERS, John P. (and Donald D. VAN SLYKE):** *Quantitative Clinical Chemistry*, rev., 949

**PETHER, G. C.:** Exfoliative dermatitis, ? streptococcal septicaemia, 246

**PETTY, Orlando H.:** *Diabetes*, fifth edition, rev., 608

**PFLÜGER, Walter:** *Differentialdiagnostik in der Pädiatrie*, rev., 756

**Pharmacological memoirs (Cesare Serono),** 1192

**Pharmacology, review of book on,** 386, 756, 853, 1041

**Pharmacopoeia, American Extra, rev., 19**

**Pharmacopoeia Commission:** Further reports of subcommittees, 129

**Pharmacy and Poisons Bill,** 79, 126—Scope and objects of, 79

**PHILIP, Sir Robert:** Tuberculosis prevention, 28—Report of the laboratory of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 398

**PHILLIPS, Dr.:** Recent diagnostic methods in renal affections, 257

**PHILLIPS, G. Ramsey:** Anaesthetics in diatherapy and endoscopy, 946

**PHILLIPS, Hugh R.:** Pre-anaesthetic medication, 266

**PHILLIPS, Rees:** "Mirror transposition" of viscera, 608

**Phimosis and circumcision (A. Ernest Sawday),** 14 (O)—Correspondence on, 554, 638, 786, 878, 928, 972, 1072

**Photogravure plates, 1051**

**Phrenic avulsion in bronchiectasis.** *See Bronchiectasis*

**Phthisis.** *See Tuberculosis*

**Physical apparatus, exhibition of,** 831

**Physical education in schools,** 781. *See also Schools*

**Physical medicine and biophysical assistants, 1063.** *See also* Education for general practice

**Physical medicine and medical hydrology, 1006**

**Physical treatment, the widening opportunities of (F. G. Thomson),** 896

**Physiology, the new (tendocrine) (Sir Edward Sharpey-Schafer),** 74

**Physiology, review of books on,** 20, 852, 903, 996, 1096

**PIANA, Dr.,** death of, 682

**PICKARD, Ransom:** Pseudo-mirror-writing, 1138

**PICKEN, Ralph:** Role of the voluntary general hospital in preventive medicine, 118—The growing and moving boy, 1010

**PICOT, Constant:** death of, 729

**PICTON, L. J.:** The Winsford ante-natal scheme, 955

**Piercing the lobe.** *See Ear*

**PIGGOT, Allen (and E. Gerard Housden):** Spontaneous haemopneumothorax with unusual post-mortem findings, 941 (O)

**PIGHINI, Giacomo:** *Viaggi ed Escursioni Scientifice di Lazzaro Spallanzani*, 999

**PILCHER, R. S.:** After-effects of irradiation of uterus, 122

**Pilcher's bag, burst,** 225

**PILKINGTON, F. E. (R. D. LAWRENCE and C. G. MILLMAN):** The diabetic acute abdomen, 530 (O)

**PINCHIN, A. J. Scott:** X rays in thoracic disease, 1182

**PINDAR, D. (and others):** Diet as a prophylactic agent against puerperal sepsis, 595 (O)

**PINES, N.:** Significance of a raised blood pressure, 165, 321—The plural of os calcis, 518—Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 638

**PINEY, A.:** Radiation treatment of leukaemia, 1104

**PINSON, R. B.:** The progress of anaesthesia, 211

**PITTALUGA, Gustavo:** Rural hygiene, 269

**PITTS, A. T.:** Conservation of the deciduous dentition in the school child, 506

**Pituitary in the etiology of cancer (William Susman),** 794 (O)—Correspondence on, 870, 917, 1062

**PLACZEK, Dr.:** *The Sexual Life of Man*, second edition, rev., 537

**Plague in 1910-31,** 1147

**Plague, treatment of, in India,** 162

**Plants, review of books on,** 657

**Plasmoquine treatment (Major Manifold),** 858

**PLATT, Benjamin Stanley, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship,** 159

**PLATT, Harry:** Bone transplantation, 268—Injuries of muscles and tendons, 298

**Plumbism, neurological manifestations of (Edwin Bramwell),** 87 (O)—Correspondence on, 165, 222

**Plumbism.** *See also Lead and Poisoning*

**Pneumonia, the creosote enema in,** 1111, 919

**Pneumonia, femoral thrombosis in,** 42

**Pneumonia, secondary, prevention and treatment of by inhalation of CO<sub>2</sub> (Yandell Henderson),** 687 (O)

**Pneumonia, serum treatment of (G. J. Langley),** 1139

**Pneumonia in South Africa,** 1191

**Pneumothorax, artificial,** 1011

**Pneumothorax, spontaneous, "idiopathic" (F. Parkes Weber),** 989

**Poison gas.** *See Gas*

**Poisoning, food, notification of,** 962

**Poisoning, grain, 174**

**Poisoning, lead, clinical pictures attributable to, with special reference to the neurological manifestation of plumbism (Edwin Bramwell),** 87 (O)—Correspondence on, 165, 222

**Poisoning, lead, cumulative effects of infinitesimal doses (Norman Porritt),** 92 (O)

**Poisoning, lead (parliamentary notes),** 168

**Poisoning, lead.** *See also Plumbism*

**Poisoning by motor car exhaust fumes (R. A. Murray Scott),** 568

**Poisoning by sodium nitro-prusside (F. S. Fowweather),** 344

**Poisons and Pharmacy Bill.** *See Pharmacy Bill*

**POLAK, John Osborn:** Obstetrics and child health in the United States, 69—Death of, 924

**Poliomyelitis (Simon Flexner),** 662

**Poliomyelitis, review of book on,** 536

**POLLARD, Bilton:** Death of, 509—Obituary notice of, 969

**POLLOCK, Dr.:** Breech presentation, 204

**Polycythaemia and anaemia (A. E. Boycott),** 1184

**Polyp, large mucous cervical (Professor Dougal),** 1092

**Pontypridd, health of,** 546

**Poor Law institutions, transfer of (parliamentary note),** 228

**Poor Law Medical Service.** *See Local Government*

**Poor Law reform in Northern Ireland,** 1106

**Poor relief, numbers in receipt of (parliamentary note),** 127—Ministry of Health return, 517

**POPOVÉ, Paul (and E. S. GOSNEY):** *Collected Papers on Eugenic Sterilization in California*, rev., 193

**PORETT, Norman:** Cumulative effects of infinitesimal doses of lead, 92 (O)

**PORTER, Charles Allen:** death of, 924

**PORTER, W. E.:** Function of the isolation hospital in modern practice, 263

**Portsmouth, St. Luke's Day service at,** 867

**Post-graduate courses:** In Barcelona, 407—In Berlin, 281, 877—At Frankfort, 684—In Germany, an account of, 218—Courses in, 281—In Glasgow, 721—In Hungary, an account of, 395—In Lancashire on tuberculosis, 545, 592—In London, 40, 73, 85, 129, 172, 229, 281, 329, 366, 406, 552, 590, 591, 636, 637, 684, 730, 785, 831, 877, 927, 971, 1017, 1071, 1118, 1163—In Manchester, 590, 730—In Paris, 366, 516—In Salford, 590, 684—In Sheffield, 730—In tropical medicine and hygiene, 73, 172—At Tübingen University, 684—In Vienna, 154, 229

**Post-Graduate Medical School, British,** 80, 1149, 1190, 1194—Appointment of dean, 1149—Parliamentary note, 80—Leading article on, 1190—Statement of progress, 1194

**Post-Graduate School of Medicine of Columbia,** 25

**Post-graduate study, information concerning,** 455

**Post-mortem examinations (Edward F. Hoare),** 207, 292 (O)—Discussion, 208

**Posture in youth,** 1102

**POTTER, S. O. L.:** *Therapeutics, Materia Medica and Pharmacy*, fifteenth edition, rev., 19

**POTTS, W. A.:** Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 752

**POULTON, E. P.:** Varieties of secondary anaemia and their treatment, 256—Exophthalmic goitre, 308—Wintering in England, 1059

**POWELL, Charles John, charged with falsely pretending to be a registered person,** 875

**POWELL, N.:** *Practical Preparations*, rev., 387

**POWER, Sir D'Arcy:** Roubillac, Cheselden, and Belchier, 820

**POWER, Major M. P.,** mentioned in dispatches, 40

**POXTON, F. John:** Rheumatoid arthritis, 677, 1026

**Practitioner, July issue devoted to fractures and accidents,** 85

**Pre-anaesthetic medication (E. S. Rowbotham),** 266—Discussion, 265

**PREGEL, Fritz:** *Quantitative Organic Micro-analysis*, second English edition, rev., 63

**Pregnancy, the dental aspect of (Gilbert I. Strachan),** 506

**Pregnancy and diabetes (Dame Louise McIlroy, Gladys Hill, and Pillman Williams),** 58—Discussion, 58

**Pregnancy, generalized gas gangrene developing during (John Adams and Philip Adams),** 1179

**Pregnancy, insanities of (William Boyd),** 1087

**Pregnancy, laboratory test [rapid] for (Gladys H. Dodds),** 700 (O)

**Pregnancy, nausaea of, 1017, 1072, 1119, 1164**

**Pregnancy, premature termination of, indications for (L. S. T. Burrell),** 750—Discussion, 750

Pregnancy, toxæmias of (F. J. Browne), a correction, 832  
 Pregnancy, twin, and normal delivery with carcinoma of the cervix (J. L. Blonstein), 1033  
 Pregnancy, vomiting of, 1017, 1072, 1119, 1164.  
 Pregnancy. *See also Gestation*  
 Premedication (Stanley Rowbotham), 693 (O)

**PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:**  
 Adrenaline and ephedrine solution (hypodermic epinephrine), 853  
 Antacid, an (normo-gastrine), 63  
 Antrum puncture outfit, spirit-proof, 149  
 Bandage, an adhesive (ceraband), 611  
 Carotene, "tableoid," 500  
 Cod-liver oil, vitamin concentrate of, 500  
 Ether inhaler, 758  
 Fascia cutter for living sutures, a simple, 194  
 Forceps, artery, an improved, 347  
 Forceps, suture-holding, a new, 1097  
 Forceps, tetra, an improved, 1142  
 Glucose D, 657  
 Jaw support, 758  
 Kirschner wire, Sven Johansson's instruments for, 1188  
 Lacarnol, 500  
 Livogen, 807  
 Mercury sulphide, colloidal (mercolloid), 1097  
 Milk-bottle cover ("tru-por"), 611  
 Naso-pharyngoscope for radium application, 388  
 Needles, hypodermic, British, 1097  
 Novotox local anaesthetic, 1142  
 Oral disease, biological treatment of by spirogyl ointment, 1097  
 Ouabain, 1097  
 Oxygen delivery during anaesthesia, tube for, 611  
 Pseudo-ephedrine, 996  
 Quinine derivative (thio-quin), 1142  
 Radium needles, tray for, 108  
 Sodium morrhuate for injection, 302  
 Spray adaptor for tannic acid, 537  
 Sterilizer control, 302  
 Syringe, glass, two-piece, 194  
 Teat for infants' feeding-bottles, an improved, 903  
 Tongue depressor, an illuminating, 853  
 Tonsil spatula, 951  
 Umbilical cord, prolapsed, instrument for replacing, 572  
 Urinal, triple flow suprapubic, 996  
 Uroselectan B, 853  
 Vaginal examination, aseptic, 63  
 Vitamin D, crystalline (calciferol), 1142  
 X-ray unit, a portable, 807

**Prescriber**, twenty-fifth birthday of, 685  
 Prescribing British, 638, 732, 1120  
 Presentations, 72, 129, 636, 671, 1055, 1058, 1118, 1155  
 Presidential address (leading article), 150  
 Preventive medicine. *See Medicine*  
 PRICE, C. W. (and E. R. A. MEREWETHER): Effects of asbestos dust on the lungs and dust suppression in the asbestos industry, 306  
 PRICE, E. H.: Medical care on passenger ships, 686  
 PRIEST, W. M.: Convulsions during ether anaesthesia, 275  
 PRINGLE, E. M.: Alcohol in child life, 916  
 PRINGLE, G. L. Kerr: Rheumatoid arthritis, 723  
 Prison medical service, information concerning, 471  
 Prisoners, medical care of (parliamentary note), 632  
 Prisons, deaths in (parliamentary note), 127  
 PRITCHARD, Eric: Appreciation of Edward Beeson Turner, 124—The term "congenital," 726  
 Prize, Alvarenga, 955, 1118  
 Prize, Brunton Memorial, 828  
 Prize, Buckston Browne, 1001  
 Prize, Cameron, 221  
 Prize, Colyer, 785  
 Prize, Devoso, 731  
 Prize for best work on diabetes, 755  
 Prize, Golden Fleece, 173  
 Prize, Gotch [Francis] Memorial, 1114  
 Prize, Hallett, 126  
 Prize, Macadam [Ivison], 229  
 Prize, Neech, 516  
 Prize, Nobel: For medicine, award of, 861—For chemistry, award of, 1017  
 Prize, Rogers, 172  
 Prize for best work on the cure of tuberculosis, 755  
 Prize, West of Scotland R. A. M. C. Memorial, 828  
 Probation of Offenders (Scotland) Act, 279  
 Procidentia, huge, cinematograph demonstration of an operation on (Professor Dougal), 1092  
 Profession of medicine. *See Medicine*  
 Professional Classes Aid Council: Report, 368  
*Progrès Médical*: June 30th issue reproduces contemporary eulogies on Littré, 85—November 17th issue contains an article on French surgery in the eighteenth century, 1118  
 Proprietary Medicines Bill, 168, 551  
 Proprietary remedies (parliamentary note), 551, 1016, 1066  
 Prostatectomy or drainage, 550, 586  
 Prostatectomy, history of, 165  
 Prostatectomy, suprapubic, treatment of secondary haemorrhage after (Andrew Fullerton), 1078 (O)—Correspondence on, 1198  
 Prostatectomy, survival after, 731, 786, 989, 1072—(Charles R. McCash), 989  
 Prostatic enlargement, urinaemia in, 591

Prosthetic dentistry. *See Dentistry*  
 Prostitution, houses of, abolished in Rumania, 591  
 "Proteose" and allergy. *See Allergy*  
 Protozoa of intestine, review of book on, 537  
 PROWSE, Samuel Willis, obituary notice of, 404  
 Pruritus ani (Colonel W. P. MacArthur), 213, 334 (O)—Discussion, 213—Correspondence on, 401, 592  
 Pseudo-ephedrine and ephedrine, 906, 996  
 Pseudo-hermaphroditism (G. S. Woodman), 750, 1164—Correspondence on, 832, 1164  
 Pseudo-mirror-writing (Richard Eager), 1138  
 Psychiatric out-patient clinics at the London County Council general hospitals, 583  
 Psychiatry, review of books on, 106  
 Psychic pain. *See Pain*  
 Psychological medicine: Information concerning the study of, 460—Lectures and practical courses for the diploma in, 1118  
 Psychological medicine, the teaching of, 869  
 Psychology, child, 777, 824, 901, 1110  
 Psychology, Child, National Institute of, 663  
 Psychology, individual, and the sympathetic mechanism (W. Langdon Brown), 753  
 Psychology, medical industrial, lectures on, 580, 589  
 Psychology, Medical, Institute of, the new name of the Tavistock Square Clinic, 712  
 Psychology, review of books on, 570, 901, 1142  
 Psychoneuroses, the blood pressure in, 548. *See also Blood pressure*  
 Psychoneuroses, review of books on, 655  
 Psychoneuroses, war, 217  
 Psychoneurosis, physical findings in (F. G. Crookshank), 1183  
 Psychopathology, review of book on, 995  
 Psychoses, psychic pain in the (Henry Devine), 317, 742 (O)—Discussion, 317  
 Psychotechnician, the, 1153  
 Ptosis, right-sided, and constipation (J. V. Fiddian), 1080 (O)  
 Public health—to-day and to-morrow (W. G. Willoughby), 131 (O)  
 Public Health Medical Services, information concerning, 462  
 Public health problems attendant on air travel. *See Air*  
 Public health, state of the: Annual report of the chief medical officer of the Ministry of Health, 581, 658  
 Publications, new and forthcoming, 229, 407, 517, 553, 637, 1118  
 Puerperal fever (parliamentary note), 168, 683  
 Puerperal fever, infection by anaerobic streptococci in, 777  
 Puerperal fever, source of infection in a minor outbreak of (C. G. Paine), 1082 (O)  
 Puerperal sepsis, diet as a prophylactic agent against (H. N. Green, D. Pindar, G. Davis, and Edward Mellanby), 595 (O)—Correspondence on, 965, 1113  
 Puerperal sepsis: The importance of early treatment (A. Remington Hobbs), 744 (O)  
 PUGH, Major L. P.: Undulant fever conveyed by milk, 261  
 PULVERTAFT, R. J. V., appointed to the University Readership in Pathology at Westminster Hospital Medical School, 828  
 Pupils, Argyll Robertson, true and false (W. J. Adie), 136 (O)  
 Pupils, pseudo-Arnyll Robertson, as result of long residence in the tropics (C. Russell Corfield), 146  
 PURDY, J. S.: Migration and health, 1113  
 PURDY, W. J. (and W. E. GYE): *The Cause of Cancer*, 1146  
 Purser Lecture. *See Lecture*  
 PURVES-STEWART, Sir James: Appointed a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173—The problem of suicide, 264—Slides illustrating the result of encephalography in frontal tumour, etc., 317  
 PYBUS, F. C.: Anal neuralgia, 1017  
 Pye's *Surgical Handicraft*, tenth edition, rev., 1481  
 Pyloric stenosis, congenital (Max Page), 313, 691 (O)—Discussion, 313—(D. Paterson), 1176 (O)  
 Pyloric ulcer. *See Ulcer*  
 PYM, Rev. Canon T. Wentworth: The need of education in questions of sex, 186 (O), 215  
 PYRAH, L. N. (and P. R. ALLISON): Some sialograms, 1028 (O)  
 Pyrexia after confinement, 41  
 Pyrexia, mild, persistent, 832, 878

Q.

Quaine v. McLean, 868  
 Queckenstedt phenomena in the diagnosis of sinus thrombosis (J. G. Greenfield), 60  
 Queen's Institute of Nursing. *See Nursing*  
 QUIN, J. S.: Blind people in the Irish Free State, 867  
 Quinazolin, use of as an antiseptic with preparations of gonadotrophic substances (J. M. Robson), 1177 (O)  
 Quinine derivative (Thio-quin), 1142  
 QUINLAN, H.: Treatment of empyema, 1185

R.

RABAGLIATI, Major D. S.: Tuberculosis prevention, 28  
 RABINOWITCH, I. M.: Effect of prolonged injections of insulin on subcutaneous tissue, 282

RABINOWITCH, Meyer: Varieties of secondary anaemia and their treatment, 255—Exophthalmic goitre, 308  
 RABOW, Siegfried, death of, 635  
 Radiation therapy, review of book on, 609—Correspondence on the review, 786  
 Radiation treatment of leukaemia (Sir Thomas Horder), 1104  
 Radiological conception of disease (Hans Holfelder), 1103  
 Radiologist and the cancer patient, 629  
 Radiology in medical diagnosis (U. P. Basu), 848  
 Radiology, medical, information concerning the special diploma in, 475  
 Radiology and the radiologist, 391, 511, 585, 629, 681  
 Radiology, teaching and practice of (J. M. Woodburn Morrison), 848  
 Radiology. *See also X rays*  
 Radiotherapy in cancers of the upper air passages (W. Douglas Harmer), 910  
 Radiotherapy: Discussions at the International Congress of Radiology, 319  
 Radiotherapy, National Post-Graduate School of, information concerning, 457  
 Radium application, naso-pharyngoscope for, 388  
 Radium "bomb," 811  
 Radium Centres, National, 713—Report of the Radium Commission, 713  
 Radium clinic at Burnley, account of, 822  
 Radium Institute for Liverpool, a new, 1005  
 Radium at London county hospitals, 917  
 Radium in malignant disease, 1102  
 Radium needles, tray for, 108  
 Radium and x-ray protection, recommendations for, 819  
 RAE, Harry J.: Reorganization of hospital services, 544  
 RAFFEIGEAU, Donatien, death of, 40  
 RAINET, E. H.: Jaundice in childhood, 206  
 RAKE, Geoffrey W.: Cardiospasm, 919  
 RAMIREZ, Dr.: The diphtheria disaster at Medellin, 27  
 RAMSAY, R. A.: Congenital pyloric stenosis, 313  
 RASK-NIELSEN, H. C. (and others): *The Origin of Lymphosarcomatosis and its Relation to Other Forms of Leucosis in White Mice*, rev., 806  
 RASBES, J. R. F.: *Encephalitis Post Vaccinationis*, 307  
 Rat menace in France, 1153  
 RAVEN, Hugh: Seaside treatment of delicate children, 269  
 RAW, Nathan: Prevention of tuberculosis, 28  
 RAWLINS, Morna: Inversion of the uterus, 58  
 READ, John: *An Introduction to Organic Chemistry*, rev., 853  
 "Real pain." *See Pain*  
 Recruits. *See Army, British*  
 Rectal surgery, history of (W. S. Perrin), 999  
 Recumbency followed by renal colic and haematuria (W. Etherington Wilson), 101 (O)  
 Red Cross Rheumatism Clinic: Parliamentary note, 127—Note on, 625. *See also Rheumatism*  
 Red Cross Society, British: Report of the Joint Council of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem with, 113, 120—Report, 625, 1039—Blood transfusion service, 907, 1197  
 REDGROVE, Stanley: *The Cream of Beauty*, 112  
 REES, J. R.: Physical findings in psychoneurosis, 1183  
 REES, Morgan: Function of the isolation hospital in modern practice, 264  
 Refrigerators, domestic, 1072  
 Refuse dumps (parliamentary note), 80, 226  
 Registered person, charge of falsely pretending to be a, 875  
 REID, Edith Gittings:—*The Great Physician: A Short Life of Sir William Osler*, rev., 983  
 REID, Rev. James: Need for education in questions of sex, 216  
 REID, John Buchanan, obituary notice of, 405  
 REIK, Theodor: *Ritual: Psycho-analytical Studies*, rev., 707  
 REILLY, Susannah H. O.: appointed a Serving Sister of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173  
 Remedies, new, clinical trials of, 251. *See also Therapeutic Trials Committee*  
 Renal affections, diagnostic methods in (R. Ogier Ward), 175 (O), 256—Discussion, 256  
 Renal colic. *See Colic*  
 Renal complications in scarlet fever. *See Fever*  
 Renal disease, review of books on, 147, 569, 950, 1041  
 Renal. *See also Kidney*  
 RENY, M. G.: Overwork among school children, 116  
 Rent Restriction Bill, 1015  
 Rent Restrictions Acts, 1016  
 Representation of the People Bill, 35  
 Research in animal diseases: Report of the Moredun Institute, 272  
 Research, cardiac, Bristol centre, a review of, 775  
 Research Council, Medical:—*Bacteriology in Relation to Medicine, a System of*, vol. viii, rev., 299—Diet, influence of on caries in children's teeth, report on, 615—Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship awarded, 229—Industrial Health Research Board annual report, 301—Members appointed, 199—Nutritional anaemia in infancy, with special reference to iron deficiency, report on (Helen M. M. Mackay, Lorel Goodfellow, and A. Bradford Hill), 615—Radium in the treatment of

cancer and other malignant conditions, 1102  
Rockefeller Medical Fellowships awarded, 65—Therapeutic Trials Committee appointed, 251—Tuberculosis, studies of protection against: results with B.C.G. vaccine in monkeys (A. Stanley Griffith), 111—Variola-vaccinia flocculation reaction, report on (Burgess, James Craigie, and W. J. Tulloch), 812—Vitamin D, the quantitative estimation of by radiography (R. B. Bourdillon, H. M. Bruce, C. Fischmann, and T. A. Webster), 762  
Research, Indian Medical Memoirs: *Schistosoma spindale*, Parts i-iv (N. Hamilton Fairley, Colonel F. P. Mackie, and F. Jasudasan), 23  
Research Institute, Walter and Eliza Hall, Melbourne: *Collected Papers*, 1929-30, now published, 478—Annual report, 1052—Immunization against snake venom, 1052  
Research Institute, South African Medical: Annual report, 1191—Pneumonia in South Africa, 1191  
Research Institution, Wellcome, 956—Corner stone of new building laid, 1056  
Research Laboratory, Strangeways: Report, 867  
Research in mental diseases: At Birmingham, 509  
Research scholarships, Grocers' Company, 831  
Research, scientific and industrial:—Survey of the river Tees: Part I, hydrographical, 320—Report on street lighting: a Leicester experiment, 586—*Index to the Literature of Food Investigation*, 1101  
Research, surgical (leading article), 22—Foundation stone of the Buckston Browne Surgical Research Farm laid at Downe, 114  
Research, veterinary (parliamentary note), 1162  
Respiratory complications, post-anaesthetic, carbon dioxide in (J. Ross Mackenzie), 265—Discussion, 265  
Respiratory tract, review of books on, 192  
Respiratory tract, upper, catarrh of, 832  
Resuscitation and anaesthesia (Sir Francis Shipway), 1135  
Resuscitation from asphyxia and prevention and treatment of secondary pneumonia by inhalation of CO<sub>2</sub> (Yandell Henderson), 687 (O)—Correspondence on, 779, 827, 878  
Resuscitation problems (Sir E. Sharpey-Schafer), 620  
Retina, review of books on, 1040  
REYNOLDS, F. E.: Report of the Scottish Mental Hospitals Board, 624

**Reviews of Books:**

- ABC of Child Health (Algernon Wear), 108
- Abdominal Pain (John Morley), 570
- Abdomino-Pelvic Diagnosis in Women (Arthur John Walscheid), 949
- Actualités Médico-Chirurgicales, 657
- Addison's Disease, a Clinical Study of (Leonard G. Rountree and Albert M. Snell), 950
- Aesthetic Surgery. *See* Surgery
- Alcohol Habit and its Treatment (Walter E. Masters), 537
- Alcohol, Review of the Effects of on Man, 707
- Allergy and Applied Immunology (Warren T. Vaughan), 1139
- Allergy, Food (Albert H. Rowe), 1139
- Allergy, Recent Advances in (George W. Bray), 1139
- American Gynecological Society, Transactions (edited by Floyd E. Keene), vol. lv, 20
- Analysis: Guide Pratique d'Analyses pour l'Urine, le Sang, le Suc Gastrique, les Matières Fécales, etc. (René Cogne), third edition, 388
- Analytical Chemistry. *See* Chemistry
- Anaesthesia, Elementary and Advanced (K. E. Madan), 194
- Anaesthesia, Modern Treatment (W. Stanley Sykes), 106
- Anatomy in the Living Model (David Waterston), 106
- Anatomy: Anatomie Pathologique (Maurice Letulle), vols. i, ii, and iii, 535
- Anatomy, Synthetic, Baillière's (J. E. Cheesman), Part XI, Perineum (male); Part XII Perineum (female), 1142
- Animal Year Book (edited by C. M. Knight and C. W. Hume), 108
- Anopheline Larvae of the Countries from India and the Orient to the Antipodes (C. Strickland and K. L. Chowdhury), 1042
- Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry (edited by Frederick Golla), vol. x, 106
- Army Manual of Chiropody. *See* Chiropody
- Arterial Hypertension (Edward J. Stieglitz), 706
- Articular Rheumatism. *See* Rheumatism
- Atlas chirurgisch-pathologischer Röntgenbilder (Rudolf Grashy), 951
- Australian Army Medical Services in the War of 1914-1918, Official History of, vol. i (edited by Colonel A. G. Butler), 571
- Bacteriology, Dairy (Professor Orla-Jensen, translated by P. S. Arup), second edition, 996
- Bacteriology in Relation to Medicine, a System of, vol. viii, 299
- Baillière's Synthetic Anatomy, 1142
- Bainbridge and Menzies' Essentials of Physiology, seventh edition, 1096
- Beer, Edwin, *Collected Papers* of (1904-1929), 63
- Bioassays: A Handbook of Quantitative Pharmacology (James C. Munch), 386
- Biologists:—Grosse Biologen: Eine Geschichte der Biologie und ihrer Erforscher (Ernst Almquist), 300

**Reviews of Books (continued):**

- Biology, Economic (Philippa C. Esdaile), Part II, Animal and Vegetable Products, 1188
- Biology, General, Outlines of (Sir J. Arthur Thomson and Patrick Geddes), 1094
- Biology, a Short History of (Charles Singer), 192
- Biophysics, Adventures in (A. V. Hill), 804
- Biophysics, Groundwork of (G. M. Wishart), 804
- Black's Medical Dictionary, 320
- Blood:—Le Sang: Système Physico-Chimique (L. J. Henderson, translated by C. van Caulaert and A. Roche), 302
- Blood Examinations, the Clinical Interpretation of (Robert Kilduffe), 249
- Blood Serum, Specific Changes in the (S. G. T. Bendien, translated by A. Piney), 1188
- Blood Sugar in Normal and Sick Children (Elisabeth Svenggaard), 1141
- Bone, Surgical Pathology of (David M. Greig), 851
- Bones, Diseases of, Surgical Pathology of (Arthur E. Hertzler), 850
- Boswell: Everybody's Boswell, 63
- Brain Tumours, the Diagnosis and Treatment of (Ernest Sachs), 851
- Breast-Feeding (Margaret Emslie), 61
- Bright's Disease, the Renal Lesion in (Thomas Addis and Jean Oliver), 569
- British Society for the Study of Orthodontics, Transactions (1930), 149
- British Waterworks Year Book and Directory with Statistical Tables (1930-31), 707
- Butler, Fanny Jane: Pioneer Medical Missionary (E. M. Tonge), 572
- Calcium Metabolism and Calcium Therapy (Abraham Cantarow), 1095
- Cambridge University. *See* University
- Cardiac Cycle, (Harrington Sainsbury), 901
- Cardiac. *See also* Heart
- Cardiology, Recent Advances in (C. F. Terence East and C. W. Curtis Bain), second edition, 61
- Career, Methods of Choosing a (F. M. Earle), 757
- Catarrh, Nasal, the Modern Treatment of (A. Lowndes Yates), 656
- Causalgia: Les Causalgies post-traumatiques de Weir-Mitchell et leur Devenir (Paul Blanchet), 499
- Centenarians, Five Famous (W. Forbes Gray), 1141
- Charities Register and Digest, Annual, 707
- Chastity, the Girdle of (Eric John Dingwall), 611
- Chemistry, Analytical, Recent Advances in, vol. ii: Inorganic Chemistry (edited by C. Ainsworth Mitchell), 758
- Chemistry, Elementary (W. Littler), 807
- Chemistry, Inorganic and Theoretical, a Comprehensive Treatise on (J. W. Mellor), vol. xi, 903
- Chemistry, Organic, an Introduction to (John Read), 853
- Chemistry, Quantitative Clinical (John P. Peters and Donald D. Van Slyke), 949
- Chest Diseases: Studien über die Entstehung und den Verlauf der Lungenerkrankheiten (N. Ph. Tendeloo), 346
- Child, the Difficult, 1042
- Child Health, ABC of (Algernon Wear), 108
- Child and His Home (H. W. Hurt), 19
- Childhood: Chirurgie des Kindesalters (R. Drachter and J. R. Gossmann), third edition, 609
- Children: Affections des Organes Hémolymphatiques et du Sang (P. Nobécourt), 756
- Children: Differentialdiagnose in der Pädiatrie (Walter Pfleiderer), 756
- Children: Les Premiers Jours du Nouveau-né (Marcel Metzger and André Héraux), 756
- Children: Pathologie du Nourrisson (Jean Cathala), 756
- Children "Problem": The Pattern of Life (Alfred Adler, edited by W. B. Béran Wolfe), 300
- Chiropody, Army Manual of, 388
- Cholera: II. Colera (G. Sanarelli), 996
- Circulatory Disorders, Scientific Committee for Investigation of, Proceedings, first issue, 194
- Civilization and the Primitive Mind. *See* Primitive Mind
- Clinical lectures: Questions Cliniques d'Actualité, second volume, 656
- Colon: La Dolichocolon (M. Chiray, A. Lomon, and R. Wahl), 248
- Conduct in Children, Motives of (Alice Hutchison), 1187
- Congress of the Italian League against Cancer: Atti del Secondo Convegno Nazionale, 758
- Congress of Surgery: Congresos Argentinos de Cirugía (1930), Proceedings, 707
- Contagious Diseases, Common, a Manual of the (Philip Moen Stimson), 572
- Cranial Deformation, Artificial (Eric John Dingwall), 1140
- Cremation in Great Britain (edited by P. Herbert Jones and George A. Noble), second edition, 657
- Cross Bearers, The (A. M. Frey), 301
- Cryotherapy: La Cryothérapie (L. Lortat-Jacob and G. Solente), 248
- Cytology, Experimental, a Text Book of (J. Gray), 610

**Reviews of Books (continued):**

- Da Costa, John Chalmers, Selections from the Papers and Speeches of, 499
- Dairy Bacteriology. *See* Bacteriology
- Dangerous Drugs. *See* Drugs
- Dax: Médical et Thermal (Louis and René Lavielle), 20
- Dentistry, Prosthetic: An Encyclopaedia of Full and Partial Denture Prostheses (Ira Goodsell Nichols), 107
- Dermatology: La Cryothérapie (L. Lortat-Jacob and G. Solente), 248
- Dermatology: Les Dermatoses Inesthétiques: leur Traitement par les Agents Physiques (A. Acquaviva), 247
- Dermatology: Quelques Dermatoses Communes de l'Enfance (A. Boutelier), 248
- Dermatology. *See also* Skin
- Diabetes (Orlando H. Petty), fifth edition, 608
- Diabetes, the Practical Treatment of (T. Izod Bennett), 608
- Diagnosis: Chirurgische Diagnostik (A. J. Cemach), 500
- Diagnosis, Clinical, by Laboratory Methods (James Campbell Todd and Arthur Hawley Sanford), seventh edition, 853
- Diathermy: Diathermie et Diathermotérapie (H. Bordier), sixth edition, 1095
- Dictionary, Black's Medical (John D. Comrie), tenth edition, 302
- Diet in Disease (George A. Harrop, jun.), 346
- Dietetics, Clinical (Harry Gauss and E. V. Gauss), 994
- Difficult Child, 1042
- Disease, Danger Signs of, 194
- Disease, Prevention in the Community (Curtis M. Hilliard), 500
- Doctor's Second Thoughts (Sir James Crichton-Browne), 249
- Dolichocoon, La (M. Chiray, A. Lomon, and R. Wahl), 248
- Drugs of Addiction, International Trade in, 1925-1929. Part I, League of Nations: Traffic in Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs, 107
- Drugs, Dangerous: The World Fight against Illicit Traffic in Narcotics (Arthur Woods), 498
- Education, Harrow Lectures on (edited by T. F. Coade), 62
- Electrocardiography, Clinical (Sir Thomas Lewis), fifth edition, 249
- Embryology, Human, Textbook of (Cleveland Sylvester Simkins), 193
- Englishmen at Rest and Play: Some Phases of English Leisure, 1558-1714 (edited by Reginald Lennard), 1188
- Epilepsy, Treatment of (Fritz B. Talbot), 570
- Eskimo Book of Knowledge: "Aglait Illisimatikssat" (George Binney, Rendered into the Labrador dialect by the Rev. W. W. Perrett and S. K. Hutton), 388
- Eugenic Sterilization in California, Collected Papers on (E. S. Gosney and Paul Popenoel), 193. *See also* Sterilization
- Everybody's Boswell, 63
- Exercise, Muscular, The Physiology of (F. A. Bainbridge), third edition, 499
- Exercises, Restoration, for Women (Ettie A. Hornibrook), 20
- Fathers and Sons (E. B. Castle), 301
- Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma (edited by Lieut.-Col. J. Stephenson), vol. ii, Cestoda (T. Southwell), 63
- Feeding, Infant, in General Practice (J. V. C. Braithwaite), 149
- Five Score: A Group of Famous Centenarians (W. Forbes Gray), 1141
- Forensic Medicine (Sydney Smith), third edition, 852
- French Medical Annual. *See* Medical
- Fundus Oculi, a Pocket Atlas and Text-Book of (G. Lindsay Johnson), second edition, 807
- General Medical Practice, a Manual of (W. Stanley Sykes), second edition, 1142
- Girdle of Chastity (Eric John Dingwall), 611
- Glycogen: Le Glycogène dans le Développement des Tumeurs des Tissus Normaux et des êtres Organisés (A. Braut), 852
- Great Physician: A Short Life of Sir William Osler (Edith Gittings Reid), 903
- Guy's Hospital Reports, vol. vii (vol. ii, fourth series), No. 3 (edited by Arthur F. Hurst), 995
- Gynaecology, an Introduction to (C. Jeff Miller), 805
- Haematology: Compendio de Haematología (Felipe Jiménez de Asúa), 950
- Hairs and Wools, a Study of (John Glaister, jun.), 610
- Harrow Lectures on Education (edited by T. F. Coade), 62
- Health Year Book, International, 1929, fifth year, 20
- Heart:—Cœur: Vaisseaux (M. A. Clerc and N. Deschamps), 1097
- Heart. *See also* Cardiac
- Heredity, Human (Erwin Baur, Eugen Fischer, and Fritz Lenz). Translated by Eden and Cedar Paul, 535
- Hospital, London: Researches Published from the Wards and Laboratories of the London Hospital (1930), 347
- Hospital del Rey, Madrid, Trabajos del (edited by M. Tapia), vol. i (1929-30), 302
- Hypertension, Arterial (Edward J. Stieglitz), 706
- Hypertension: Hypertension Artérielle (V. Lassance), 1041

**Reviews of Books (continued):**

Hypertension and Nephritis (Arthur M. Fishberg), second edition, 1041  
 Hypochloræmia : L'Hypochloræmie (Maurice Rudolf), 951  
 Immuno-Surgery: Immuno-Chirurgie (Gaston Daniel), 387  
 Income Tax and the Professional Man (including Sur-Tax) (K. Adlard Coles), 1187  
 Infant Feeding in General Practice (J. V. C. Braithwaite), 149  
 Injuries and Sport: A General Guide for the Practitioner (C. B. Heald), 18  
 Internal Diseases, Therapeutics of. *See* Therapeutics  
 Internal medicine. *See* Medicine  
 International Clinics (edited by Henry W. Cattell), vol. i, forty-first series, 20; vol. ii, forty-first series, 611  
 Jenner, Edward, the Life of (F. Dawtry Drewitt), 1187  
 Laboratory Diagnosis, Textbook of (Edwin E. Osgood and Howard D. Haskins), 347  
 Laboratory Findings, Bedside Interpretation of (Michael G. Wohl), 656  
 Laboratory Medicine (Daniel Nicholson), 18  
 Labour Office, International, issues a further volume of ten brochures (Nos. 250 to 259), 996  
 Lewis, H. K., issue a Supplement to the Catalogue of their Scientific and Circulating Library, 347  
 Lane Lectures on Pharmacology (Walther Straub), 1041  
 Licensure, Royal Commission on, 1930, The Medical Evidence before (Courtenay C. Weeks), 249  
 Life: Outlines of General Biology (Sir J. Arthur Thomson and Patrick Geddes), 1094  
 Liver: Pathologie du Foie et du Pancréas (Marcel Brûlé), 1042  
 London Register of Nursing Homes and Institutions, 903  
 Lovett's Lateral Curvature of the Spine and Round Shoulders (edited by Frank R. Ober and A. H. Brewster), fifth edition, 301  
 Lymphosarcomatosis, the Origin of, and its Relation to Other Forms of Leucosis in White Mice (Carl Krebs, H. C. Rask-Nielsen, and Aage Wagner), 806  
 Malaria Control by Anti-Mosquito Measures (Gordon Cowell), 902  
 Malaria in Russia: Die Malaria in Russland in ihrer Abhängigkeit von Boden und Klima (Friedrich Wolter), 347  
 Manasseh, Antonius: The Beloved Doctor of the Lebanon (Christofer G. Naish), 302  
 Massage and Medical Gymnastics, The Chartered Society of: Register of Masseuses and Masseurs (1920-31), 500  
 Mate in Two Moves, 149  
 Medical Annual: L'Année Médical Pratique, 20  
 Medical History, Annals of (Edited by Francis R. Packard), new series, vol. iii, No. 4, 806  
 Medical Practice, General, a Manual of (W. Stanley Sykes), second edition, 1142  
 Medical Statistics, An Introduction to (Hilda M. Woods and William T. Russell), 498  
 Medical and surgical actualities: Actualités Médico-Chirurgicales, 657  
 Medical Treatment. *See* Treatment  
 Medicine: Einführung in die Medizin (Henry E. Sigerist), 1095  
 Medicine, Forensic (Sydney Smith), third edition, 852  
 Medicine: Handbuch der Inneren Medizin (L. Mohr and R. Staehelin), vol. vi, Die Doppelseitigen hämatogenen Nierenerkrankungen, 147  
 Medicine, Internal, Diagnostic Methods and Interpretations in (Samuel A. Loewenberg), second edition, 853  
 Medicine, Introductions to: Pathologie du Foie et du Pancréas (Marcel Brûlé), 1042  
 Medicine: Neue Deutsche Klinik (Georg and Felix Klemperer), seventh volume, 20  
 Medicine, Recent Advances in (G. E. Beaumont and E. C. Dodds), sixth edition, 611  
 Medico-Chirurgical Practice: Pratique Médico-Chirurgicale (A. Couvelaire, A. Lemierre, and Ch. Lenormant), third edition, vols. ii, iii, and iv, 345; vols. v, vi, vii and viii, 1141  
 Medico-Legal Society, Transactions of (1929-30), 1042  
 Mental Defective, the (Richard J. A. Berry and R. G. Gordon), 994  
 Mental Hygiene, Introduction to (Ernest R. Groves and Phyllis Blanchard), 707  
 Merck's Annual Report (English edition), 758  
 Microanalysis, Quantitative Organic (Fritz Pregl), second English edition (translated by Ernest Fyleman), 63  
 Microbes and Ultramicrobes (A. D. Gardner), 994  
 Microorganisms: Handbuch der Pathogenen Mikroorganismen (W. Kolle and A. v. Wassermann), Parts 48, 49, and 50, 1097  
 Midwifery, A Manual of (Thomas Watts Eden and Eardley Holland), seventh edition, 62  
 Minor Surgery. *See* Surgery  
 Molds, Yeasts, and Actinomycetes (Arthur T. Henrici), 345  
 Mongol in Our Midst (F. G. Crookshank), third edition, 386  
 Morphine, Diacetylmorphine, and Cocaine, Analysis of the International Trade in, for

**Reviews of Books (continued):**

the Years 1925-1929, Part I; League of Nations: Traffic in Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs, 107  
 Mothercraft Manual, of the Expectant and Nursing Mother and Baby's First Two Years (Mabel Liddiard), 1042  
 Motives and Mechanisms of the Mind (E. Graham Howe), 995  
 Muscle indurations:—Die Muskelhärten Myogelosen (Max Lange), 536  
 Nasal Catarrh. *See* Catarrh  
 Nephritis: Le Rôle du Sel dans les Néphrites (Léon Blum and C. van Cauaert), 805  
 Nervous Diseases, the Commoner (Frederick J. Nattrass), 755  
 Nervous System (James Dunlop Lickley), new edition, 1042  
 Nervous System: Grundzüge der Neurochirurgie (Walter Lehmann), 806  
 Neurology, an Introduction to (C. Judson Herrick), fifth edition, 1097  
 Noguchi (Gustav Eckstein), 655  
 Nosokomeion, special number of, 807  
 Nursing Homes and Institutions, London Register of, 903  
 Nursing, Surgical (Hugh Cabot and Mary Dodd Giles), 249  
 Opticks: or a Treatise on the Reflections, Refractions, Inflections, and Colours of Light (Sir Isaac Newton), reprinted from the fourth edition, 63  
 Organic Microanalysis. *See* Microanalysis  
 Osler, Sir William (Edith Gittings Reid), 903  
 Oto-rhino-laryngology: Précis d'Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie (Georges Laurens, Maurice Aubry, and André Lemarley), 1042  
 Pancreas: Pathologie du Foie et du Pancréas (Marcel Brûlé), 1042  
 Pathological Anatomy. *See* Anatomy  
 Pathology: Précis de Pathologie Médicale; Tome iii, Maladies de l'Appareil Respiratoire (F. Bezançon and S. I. de Jong); Tome iv, Cœur: Vaisseaux (M. A. Clerc and N. Deschamps), 1097  
 Pathology: Problèmes Actuels de Pathologie Médicale (A. Clerc and collaborators), 995  
 Pattern of Life (Alfred Adler), edited by W. Bérard Wolfe, 300  
 Perimetry, the Principles and Practice of (Luther C. Peter), third edition, 902  
 Pharmacology: Bioassays, 386  
 Pharmacology, Lane Lectures on (Walther Straub), 1041  
 Pharmacology:—Pharmakologie in Modernen Problemstellungen: Eine Ergänzung zu den Lehrbüchern (Hans Handovsky), 756  
 Pharmacology, a Synopsis of (Douglas Cow), second edition, 853  
 Philosophy of Reality (E. L. Young), 346  
 Physiology, Applied (Samson Wright), fourth edition, 852  
 Physiology, Essentials of (Bainbridge and Menzies), seventh edition, 1097  
 Physiology, Handbook of (W. D. Halliburton and R. J. S. McDowell), nineteenth edition, 20  
 Physiology of Muscular Exercise (F. A. Bainbridge), third edition, 499  
 Physiology, Text-Book of (William H. Howell), eleventh edition, 903—A correction, 996  
 Plants, Life Movements in (edited by Sir Jagadis Chunder Bose), 657  
 Poliomyelitis, first three issues of Immunität, Allergie und Infektionskrankheiten contain nine essays by German, British, and American authors on our present knowledge of, 536  
 Poliomyelitis: La Poliomyélite (Paul Duhem), 536  
 Practical Preparations (N. Powell), 387  
 Primitive Mind and Modern Civilization (Charles Roberts Aldrich), 570  
 Prosthetic Dentistry. *See* Dentistry  
 Protozoan Parasitism of the Alimentary Tract (Kenneth M. Lynch), 537  
 Psychiatry: Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry, vol. x, 106  
 Psycho-Analysis for Teachers, Introduction to (Anna Freud), 657  
 Psychology of Early Childhood up to the Sixth Year of Age (William Stern, translated by Anna Barwell), second edition, 902  
 Psychology: Medical: The Mental Factor in Disease (William A. White), 1142  
 Psychoneuroses, Recent Advances in the Study of (Millais Culpin), 655  
 Psychopathology: Motives and Mechanisms of the Mind (E. Graham Howe), 995  
 Pye's Surgical Handicraft (edited by H. W. Carson), tenth edition, 148  
 Radiation Therapy, Practical (Ira I. Kaplan), 609  
 Renal Disease, a Survey of, 147  
 Renal Function, on the Principles of (Gösta Ekelhorn), 950  
 Renal Lesion in Bright's Disease (Thomas Addis and Jean Oliver), 569  
 Repeated Doses (Joyce Dennys), 903  
 Respiratory Diseases: Maladies de l'Appareil Respiratoire (F. Bezançon and S. I. de Jong), 1097  
 Respiratory Tract: Exploration Radiologique de l'Appareil Respiratoire (Émile Sergent, Francis Bordet, Henri Durand, and J. Couvreux), 192  
 Retina, Detachment of the (J. Ringland Anderson), 1040  
 Reviews of Books (continued):  
 Rheumatic Infection in Childhood (Leonard Findley), 1040  
 Rheumatism, Articular, Clinical Aspects and Treatment of (L. Schmidt), 853  
 Ritual: Psycho-analytical Studies (Theodor Reik), 707  
 Roentgen Interpretation: A Manual for Students and Practitioners (George W. Holmes and Howard E. Ruggles), fourth edition, 571  
 Rouse, Alfred Arthur, Trial of (Edited by Helena Normanton), 951  
 Schistosomiasis (Bilharziasis), Bibliography of: Zoological, Clinical, and Prophylactic (Mohamed Bey Khalil), 807  
 Sensitivity, visual: A Quantitative Study of Achromatic and Chromatic Sensitivity from Center to Periphery of the Visual Field (Hazel Austin Wentworth), 148  
 Sex and Disease (Robert V. Storer), fourth edition, 149  
 Sex Research Congress, International, London (1930) Proceedings, 1142  
 Sexual Diseases: Geschlechtskrankheiten (Robert Otto Stein), second edition, 249  
 Sexual Generation, Early Theories of (F. J. Cole), 757  
 Sexual Life of Man (Dr. Placzek), second edition. Translated by Leslie Stuart Morgan, 537  
 Skin Diseases, Histopathology of (Lee McCarthy), 806  
 Skin Diseases: Hypersensibilités Spécifiques dans les Affections Cutanées (Pasteur Vallery-Radot and V. Heimann), 1186  
 Skin. *See also* Dermatology  
 Spine: Lovett's Lateral Curvature of the Spine and Round Shoulders (edited by Frank R. Ober and A. H. Brewster), fifth edition, 301  
 Statistics: Guide to Current Official Statistics of the United Kingdom, vol. ix, 194  
 Statistics, Medical, an Introduction to (Hilda M. Woods and William T. Russell), 498  
 Sterilization, Eugenic, in California, Collected Papers (E. S. Gosney and Paul Popeno), 193  
 Sterilization, Psychiatric, Indications for (Ernst Rüdin), 193  
 Surgery, Aesthetic: Chirurgie Esthétique Pure (Techniques et Résultats) (Raymond Passot), 1140  
 Surgery: Chirurgie des Kindesalters (R. Drachter and J. R. Gossman), third edition, 609  
 Surgery, Minor (Lionel R. Fifield), second edition, 1097  
 Surgery, Modern (John Chalmers DaCosta), tenth edition, 149  
 Surgery, Operative: General and Special Considerations (Martin Kirschner, translated by I. S. Ravidin), 1186  
 Surgery, Textbook of (John Homans), 705  
 Surgery:—Traumatotherapy: The Treatment of the Injured (John J. Moorhead), 192  
 Surgical Handicraft, Pye's (edited by H. W. Carson), tenth edition, 148  
 Surgical Nursing. *See* Nursing  
 Surgical Pathology of Bone (David M. Greig), 851  
 Surgical Pathology of the Diseases of Bones (Arthur E. Hertzler), 850  
 Therapeutics of Internal Diseases, The Modern: An Introduction to Medical Practice (A. P. Cawadias), 536  
 Therapeutics:—La Thérapie des Péchés capitaux (Gourmandise, Paresse, Luxure) (J. Laumonier), second edition, 347  
 Therapeutics, Materia Medica, and Pharmacy (S. O. L. Potter), fifteenth edition (revised by R. J. E. Scott), 19  
 Therapeutics. *See also* Treatment  
 Thyroid: Physiopathologie de la Thyroïde. Diagnostique et Traitement des Goitres (Lucien Dautrebande and Dr. Lemort), 705  
 Thyroid and Manganese Treatment: its History, Progress and Possibilities (Herbert W. Nott), 852  
 Tissue Culture: La Culture des Tissus en Biologie Expérimentale (Emile C. Cracium), 901  
 Traumatotherapy: The Treatment of the Injured (John J. Moorhead), 192  
 Treatment, Alternative: Umstimmung als Behandlungsweg (Professor Determann), 62  
 Treatment, Modern Medical (E. Bellingham-Smith and Anthony Feiling), 1185  
 Treatment. *See also* Therapeutics  
 Trials, Notable British: Alfred Arthur Rouse, 951  
 Tropical Hygiene (Surgeon-General Sir Pardey Lukin and Colonel R. J. Blackham), fourth edition, 1096  
 Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for: Transactions of Seventeenth Annual Conference, 996  
 Tuberculosis, Pulmonary: L'Auscultation dans la Diagnostic de la Tuberculose Pleuropulmonaire (René Burnand), 247  
 Tuberculosis, Pulmonary: La Collapsothérapie de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire (Michel Léon-Kindberg), 247  
 Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, Recent Advances in (L. S. T. Burrell), second edition, 247  
 Tuberculosis Schemes for Great Britain and Ireland, Handbook of, sixth edition, 108

## Reviews of Books (continued):

Tumours of Brain, the Diagnosis and Treatment of (Ernest Sachs), 851

Typhoid Epidemic at Pforzheim: Die Entstehungsursachen der Pforzheimer Typhus-epidemie von 1919 in Rücksicht auf die Kochsche und die Pettenkofer'sche Auffassung der Typhusgenese (Friedrich Wolter), 657

Universe, an Outline of the (J. G. Crowther), 706

University of Cambridge: Abstracts of Dissertations Approved for the Ph.D., M.Sc., and M.Litt. Degrees for the Academic Year 1929-1930, 388

Unorthodox Reminiscences (Sir George Turner), 657

Urticaria: Les Phénomènes de Choc dans l'Urticaire (Pasteur Vallery-Radot and Lucien Rouqué), 1186

Varicose Veins and Varicocoele, the Rational Treatment of (W. Turner Warwick), 500

Venereal Diseases in General Practice, the Diagnosis and Treatment of (Colonel L. W. Harrison), fourth edition, 500

Venous Pressure: La Pression Veineuse Péphérique. Étude Physiologique, Clinique, et Thérapeutique (Maurice Villaret, Fr. Saint Girons, and L. Justin-Besancen), 18

Visual Sensitivity: A Quantitative Study of Achromatic and Chromatic Sensitivity from Center to Periphery of the Visual Field (Hazel Austin Wentworth), 148

Vocational Guidance. *See* Career

Water Analysis, a Simple Method of (John C. Thresh and John F. Beale), 108

Whitaker's Almanack, 1097

Women and Medical Science: Les Femmes et le Progrès des Sciences Médicales (Melina Lipinsk), 108

X-ray and Radium Therapy, Cutaneous (Henry H. Hazen), 1096

X Rays, Clinical Records by Means of: Verlauf der wichtigsten Knochen- und Gelenkerkrankungen im Röntgenbild (Victor Hoffmann), 499

X Rays: Exploration Radiologique de l'Appareil Respiratoire (Emile Sergeant, Francis Bordet, Henri Durand, and J. Couvrenx), 192

Yellow Viper (Sidney Fairway), 572

Zoology, Vertebrate, an Introduction to the Literature of (compiled and edited by Casey A. Wood), 1187

Rheumatic carditis. *See* Carditis

Rheumatic state, the factor of infection in the (leading article) 109—Correspondence on, 274

Rheumatism, abdominal manifestations in (K. H. Tallerman), 844 (O)—(Helen M. Jardine), 943

Rheumatism in Bath and surrounding area, incidence of, 321

Rheumatism Clinic, Red Cross (parliamentary note), 127

Rheumatism, review of book on, 853, 1010

Rheumatoid arthritis, 630, 677, 723, 778, 825, 870, 918, 972, 1006, 1065

Rheumatoid arthritis, true, treated by blood transfusion and insulin (W. S. C. Copeman), 1130 (O)

RIBOT, Dr., elected Mayor of Marseilles, 173

RICE, D.: The problem of suicide, 264

RICE, Captain H. J., mentioned in dispatches, 40

RICHARDS, Surgeon Captain Ramsey Martyn, obituary notice of, 828

RICHARDSON, Sir Benjamin Ward (J. D. Rolleston), 1101

Richardson Lecture. *See* Lecture

RICHES, E. W.: Treatment of inoperable carcinoma of the bladder, 17

Rickets and growth of bone, 1158

Rickets and cod-liver oil, 1050

Rickets, etiology of (leading article), 576

Rickettsia-like bodies in rheumatic carditis (J. Tertius Clarke and Mackenzie Douglas), 247—Correspondence on, 1013

RIDDOCH, George: Acute head injuries, 1090

RIDLEY, F.: Use of antiseptics in the conjunctival sac, 944

RIDOUT, Scott: Sore throats of other than tonsillar origin, 210—Treatment of oesophageal carcinoma, 210

Rift Valley fever or enzootic hepatitis (G. M. Findlay), 1182

Rio de Janeiro: International institution for leprosy research to be built in, 831

RITALA, A. M.: *Studien über die Geburtsdauer in Finnland*, 24

RITCHIE, Alan W.: Report on the health of Edinburgh, 75—The housing problem, 119—Sanitary progress in Edinburgh, 1155

Ritter's disease, 1064, 1159

River pollution in Scotland: Report of Advisory Committee, 163

RIVERS, T. M.: Biological nature of the viruses, 619

RIVET, L. Carnac: Obstetrics at the Rotunda, 1089

Road accidents. *See* Accidents

Road signals. *See* Signals

ROBERTS, Morrell: The role of fats in the stomach, 503

ROBERTS, R. E.: X-ray diagnosis of diseases of the chest, 992

ROBERTSON, George M.: Honorary LL.D. St Andrews conferred upon, 29—Appreciation of John Carswell, 38—Appreciation of John

Robert Lord, 364—The teaching of psychological medicine, 869—Temporary treatment without certification, 963, 1062

ROBERTSON, John Douglas: *Gastric Acidity*, 1147

ROBERTSON, R. K.: Deaths associated with anaesthesia, 1158

ROBINSON, Muriel Elaine, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 159

ROBSON, Herbert John, obituary notice of, 550

ROBSON, J. M.: The use of an antiseptic (quinanil) with preparations of gonadotropic substances, 1177 (O)

ROCHE, Hilary: Sun-bathing and pulmonary tuberculosis, 1112

ROCHE, W. J.: Miners' nystagmus, 55 (O)

Rockefeller Foundation: *Methods and Problems of Medical Education*, nineteenth series, 764—To erect a new school for hygiene and public health at Tokio, 927

Rockefeller Institute, New York: Medicine monograph on Bright's Disease, 305

Rockefeller Medical Fellowships, award of, 65

ROGERS, Sir Leonard: Prophylaxis of leprosy, 877—Case of refractory sprue, 993—Liver function tests, 1039

ROLFE, Mrs. C. Neville: Appreciation of Edward Beeson Turner, 83—Education in questions of sex, 215

ROLFE, H. G., awarded the Pereira medal, 729

ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry: The role of the voluntary general hospital in preventive medicine, 118—St. George's forty years ago, 861—Liver function tests, 1038—Wintering in England, 1059

ROLLESTON, J. D.: Pruritus ani, 213—Function of the isolation hospital in modern practice, 263—Factors determining epidemic differences, 313—Dr. Guillotin, 956—Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, 1101

ROLLESTON, L. S. (and Lieut. Col. W. K. STEELE): *School Orthopaedics: A Guide for Teachers*, 1102

ROMANIS, W. H. C.: Exophthalmic goitre, 308

RONA, P.: Four numbers of the *Biochemische Zeitschrift* dedicated to, on his 60th birthday, 755

ROOKE, A. Basil: An unusual method of removing a foreign body, 702

ROPER, F. A.: Operation for gastric disease, 1138

ROSE, Percy, obituary notice of, 225

ROSS, A. O.: The venereal diseases problem, 157—Neurosyphilis in the Tropics, 158

ROSS, A. T.: Management of breech labour, 518

ROSS, J. P.: Treatment of inoperable carcinoma of the bladder, 17—Acute head injuries, 1091—Title of Reader in Surgery conferred on, 1201

ROSS, Sir Ronald: Testimonial to, 86—Biography of R. L. Mégroz, 1149. *See also* Fund

ROSS, T. A.: Nervous dyspepsia, 1035

ROTH, E. J. H.: Recent diagnostic methods in renal affections, 256

ROTH, Max, death of, 1202

ROTH, Paul Bernard: "Prominent heel," 298 (O)—The cause of torticollis, 513, 630

ROTHERHAM, Arthur: Appointed a Chancery Medical Visitor of Lunatics, 712

ROUBILIAC, Louis François, bust of, 820

ROUD, Auguste, death of, 172

ROUQUÉ, Lucien (and Pasteur VALLERY-RADOT): *Les Phénomènes de Choc dans l'Urticaire*, rev. 1186

ROUSE, Alfred Arthur, *Trial* of, rev., 951

ROWBOTHAM, Stanley: Premedication, 693 (O)

ROWE, Albert H.: *Food Allergy*, rev., 1139

ROWLANDS, Bernard: CO<sub>2</sub> inhalation for asphyxia, 827

ROWLANDS, R. P.: Hour-glass contraction of the stomach, 50 (O)

ROWLING, S. Thompson: Carbon dioxide in post-anesthetic respiratory complications, 266—The administration of anaesthetics, 266

ROWNTREE, Leonard G. (and Albert M. SNELL): *A Clinical Study of Addison's Disease*, rev., 950

ROXBURGH, Dr.: Pruritus ani, 213

ROY, D. W.: Breech presentation, 204

Royal Academy of Medicine. *See* Academy

Royal Air Force. *See* Air

Royal Army Medical College: Prize winners, 1016

Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Army, British

Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Admission of Fellows, 172 1162—Annual meeting, 925—Information concerning the study of medicine, 432, 434

Royal Institute of Public Health Congress, 1133. *See also* Congress

Royal Institution (Faraday Centenary), London (1931), 356, 591

Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund

Royal Medico-Psychological Association. *See* Association

Royal Navy. *See* Navy

Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland Congress. *See* Congress

Royal Sanitary Institute Congress. *See* Congress—Autumn training courses, 329

Royal United Service Institution: The Army Medical Services in future war, 947

ROYDS-JONES, H. M.: A case of Brill's disease, 894 (O)

ROCKER, A. Nevil: Appointed private secretary to the Minister of Health, 516

RÜDIN, Ernst: *Psychiatric Indications for Sterilization*, rev., 193

RUDOLF, Maurice: *L'Hypochlorémie*, rev., 951

RUDZKI, Colonel: An anti-tuberculosis plan, 198

RUFAL, Amin Bikit: Instrument for replacing the prolapsed cord, 572

RUGG-GUNN, Mr.: Contact glasses, 105, 944

RUGGLES, Howard E. (and George W. HOLMES): *Roentgen Interpretation: A Manual for Students and Practitioners*, fourth edition, rev., 571

RUMANIA: Houses of prostitution abolished and venereal disease made notifiable, 591

Rural hygiene. *See* Hygiene

RUSHTON, William Albert Hugh, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 159

RUSSELL, Bedford: Sore throats of other than tonsillar origin, 210, 485 (O)

RUSSELL, Dr.: Varieties of secondary anaemia and their treatment, 256

RUSSELL, Hugh, obituary notice of, 1202

RUSSELL, Ritchie: Acute head injuries, 1091

RUSSELL, R. M.: Alopecia areata, 928

RUSSELL, William T. (and Hilda M. Woods): *An Introduction to Medical Statistics*, rev., 498

Russia: Visits of scientists to, 368—Impressions of medical tourists in, 1043—Oto-rhino-laryngological institute founded at Charkov in the Ukraine, 1203

Russian butter. *See* Butter

RUSTON, E. T. (and A. F. TREDEGOLD): A case of intracranial tumour, 555 (O)—Syndromes of the jugular fossa, 781

RUTHERFORD OF NELSON, Lord, Hon. D.Sc. London conferred on, 228, 682

RUTHERFORD, Margaret E.: Three generations of inherited dental defect, 9 (O)

RYLE, J. A.: The physician as naturalist, 198—Nervous dyspepsia, 1036

S.

St. Andrews, fire in the laboratories, 915

St. Andrews Ambulance Association, 75. *See also* Ambulance

St. John Ambulance Brigade. *See* Ambulance

St. John of Jerusalem, Order of: Report of Joint Council with the British Red Cross Society, 113, 120—Promotions and appointments to, 173—Home Ambulance Service. *See* Ambulance

St. Luke, Guild of, annual service, 721

St. Luke, St. Cosmas, and St. Damian, Guild of, 637

St. Luke's Day service at Portsmouth, 367

St. Thomas's Babies' Hostel: Report, 584

SACHS, Ernest: *The Diagnosis and Treatment of Brain Tumours*, rev. 851

SAGO, Kwao: Tennis blisters, 330

SAINSBURY, Harrington: *The Cardiac Cycle*, rev. 901, 1008

SAINT, C. F. M.: Lecture on "Cancer," 818

SAINT, James H.: Carcinoma of the oesophagus, 400

Salford, post-graduate courses in, 590, 684

Salt in nephritis, review of book on, 805

SALTER, A., re-elected M.P. for Bermondsey (West), 865

SAMBON, Louis Westenra, obituary notice of, 514

SAMUEL, E. Jeffrey: Temporary treatment without certification, 1010

SAMUEL, Sir Herbert, accepts the presidency of the British Institute of Philosophy, 329

SAMUELS, Bernard: Methods of formation of the posterior abscess in ulcer serpens, 105

SANARELLI, G.: *Il Colera*, rev. 996

Sanatoriums: Health Ministry's revised list of, 128—Trudean, annual report, 24—Winsley, medical visit to, 74

SANDES, Gladys: Ante-natal treatment of venereal disease, 158

SANFORD, Arthur Hawley (and James Campbell Todd): *Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods*, seventh edition, rev., 853

SANGUINETTI, Harold H.: Pain in the arm and a dead tooth, 872, 966—Education for general practice, 1200

Sanitary progress in Edinburgh (Allan W. Ritchie), 1155

Sarcoma following known trauma (David H. Haier), 748 (O)

Sarcoma of testis (F. J. Henry), 1093

SARGENT, Sir Percy: Diagnosis of intracranial new growths, 105

SAVILLE, Agnes: Pruritus ani, 213—Treatment of uterine haemorrhage not due to uterine disease, 630

SAWDAY, A. Ernest: Phimosis and circumcision, 14 (O)

Scalds and burns (Eric I. Lloyd), 177 (O)—Discussion, 310

Scandinavian Surgical Association. *See* Association

Scarlet fever. *See* Fever

SCHARNEK, August, death of, 1116

SCHELLING, C., presents a presidential lecture to the Section of Odontology of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1039

SCHIFFERDECKER, Paul, death of, 550

*Schistosoma spindale* (N. Hamilton Fairley, Colonel F. P. Mackie, and F. Jasudasan), 23

Schistosomiasis, treatment of, 1191

Schistosomiasis, vesical, complicated by carcinoma (N. Hamilton Fairley), 983 (O)

SCHLESINGER, Bernard: Blood transfusion, 803

SCHLESINGER, B. E.: X rays in thoracic disease, 1182

**Schmerz Narkose-Anaesthesia:** October and November issue contains a concise history of chloroform, 1118

**SCHMIDT, L.:** *Clinical Aspects and Treatment of Articular Rheumatism*, rev., 853

**SCHNITZLER, Arthur:** death of, 1116

**Scholarships, Grocers' Company Research**, 831

**School Buildings, Secondary**, 659

**School child, health of:** Annual report of chief medical officer of the Board of Education, 913, 959

**School children, health of (Strabane and Castleberg)**, 675

**School children, London, health of, report on**, 612

**School children, medical inspection of, in County Down**, 117

**School children, overwork among (M. G. Rency)**, 116

**School children: Teeth of**, 227—Milk for (parliamentary notes), 28—Meals for (parliamentary note), 632—Vision of, Report of Committee on, 859

**School medical examinations in Agra and Oudh**, 273

**School medical officers, information concerning**, 463

**School, open-air, at Edinburgh**, 624

**School orthopaedics.** *See Orthopaedics*

**School, special, needed for a boy**, 731

**Schools for mentally defective children (parliamentary note)**, 80, 107, 168. *See also* Mentally defective

**Schools, nursery (parliamentary note)**, 127

**Schools, physical education in**, 781

**Schools, special, in Scotland (at Dalton)**, 773

**Schools, water supply in (parliamentary note)**, 127

**Schorstein Lecture.** *See Lecture*

**SCHÜLLER, Artur:** Radiological findings in cerebral tumours, 105

**SCHWARZ, Otto:** death of, 172

**Sciatica, epidural injection method for the treatment of**, 684

**Science and medicine (H. R. Dean)**, 668

**Science and the public (A. C. Ivy)**, 763

**Science and public affairs (Olaf Bloch)**, 812

**Science, teaching of (Irvine Masson)**, 822

**Sciences, the preliminary, in medicine (R. J. S. McDowell)**, 409

**Scientific and technical abstracts**, 1102

**Scientific world-picture (leading article)**, 575

**Scientists visits to Russia.** *See Russia*

**Scopometer, a new laboratory instrument (C. Amies)**, 993

**Scorbutic diet.** *See Diet*

**Scotland:**

- Aberdeen nerve hospital**, 915
- Alcohol in child life**, 916
- Alcohol in treatment**, 961
- Animal diseases**, 272
- Arbroath Infirmary**, 163
- Ayr Hospital co-operation**, 625—Memorial, 509
- BALFOUR, John H.:** presentation to, 1058
- Banff District Mental Hospital**, 721
- Banff hospital reconstruction**, 670
- Bigold Hospital, Wick**, 822
- Blind persons, certification of**, 915
- Blind, welfare of the**, 675
- Buckie typhoid epidemic**, 1003
- Central Midwives Board**, 398, 821, 1003
- Child adoption in**, 961
- Child development, study of**, 509
- Dalton special school for invalid children**, 773
- Deaf: Meeting of the Scoto-Irish branch of the National College of Teachers of the Deaf**, 821
- Deaf, training of the**, 29, 821
- Death in hospital, compensation for**, 868
- District nursing in**, 916
- Dundee Royal Asylum**, 676
- Dunfermline orthopaedic clinic**, 676
- Dunoon convalescent homes**, 545
- EDINBURGH:**
  - Blood transfusion service, 676
  - Chair, a new (Edward Clark Chair), 220, 772
  - Chair of Psychology, 821
  - Chalmers Hospital, 163
  - Child guidance clinic, 1155
  - Child welfare in, 1003
  - Health of: Annual report, 75
  - Health exhibition, proposed, 1058
  - Hospitals of, teaching facilities in, 1058
  - Medicinal baths in, 962
  - Mothercraft club, 1106
  - Open-air school at, 624
  - Practitioners and the capitation fee, 624
  - Professor, a new (A. Murray Drennan), 163, 821—(James Couper Brash), 721
  - Royal Blind Asylum, extension of, 75
  - Royal College of Physicians: Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the foundation of, 514, 772, 783—Laboratory of the, 398
  - Royal Infirmary, 1063, 1105—Extension appeal, 398
  - Royal Institution for the Education of Deaf and Dumb Children, 29
  - Sanitary progress in, 1155
  - University. *See University in General Index*
  - Veterinary teaching in, 119
- Fife medical services, economies in**, 625
- GLASGOW:**
  - Chair of forensic medicine, 509
  - Dental Hospital, 30
  - District Nursing Association, 1106
  - Foot clinic in, 1106
  - Health of, report of M.O.H. 1003

**Scotland (continued):**

- Homoeopathy in, 676
- Housing in (parliamentary note), 36
- Post-graduate courses, 721
- Professor, a new (John Glaister jun.), 509
- Royal Maternity and Children's Hospital, 821
- Health of, 1155
- Highlands, Medical Services, 509
- Hospital organization in, 1003
- Infirmarys, gifts to, 773
- Inverness maternity home, 545
- Largs infectious diseases hospital, 962
- Mackenzie (William) Medal, 721
- Maternal mortality in, 1058
- Municipal hospitals, teaching facilities in, 1058
- Queen's Institute of Nursing, 272
- Paisley, new infectious hospital for, 916
- Peterhead water supply, 915
- River pollution in, 163
- Royal Samaritan Hospital for Women, 398
- Royal Victoria Hospital Tuberculosis Trust: Report, 272
- St. Andrews: Ambulance Association, 75—Honorary degrees, 29—Laboratories, fire in, 915—Residence hall at, 773
- Sanitary Association Congress at Largs, 544
- Sanitary Institute Congress, 118
- Schools, special, in, 773
- Scottish Mental Hospitals Board: Report, 624
- Scottish Universities' representation in parliament, 773
- Veterinary teaching, 119
- Vital statistics, 119, 398, 1155

**Scotland, Department of Health:** Certification of blind persons, memorandum on, 915

**SCOTT, John:** Report on medical inspection of school children in County Down, 117

**SCOTT, R. A. Murray:** Poisoning by motor car exhaust fumes, 568

**SCOTT, S. Gilbert:** Nervous dyspepsia, 1198

**SCOTT, T. W.:** The problem of suicide, 264

**SCOTT, W. M.:** Diet and puerperal sepsis, 1113

**Scottish Mental Hospitals Board:** Report, 624

**Scottish Universities.** *See Universities*

**SEAL, P. H.:** elected mayor of South Molton, 927

**Seaside resorts in relation to public health (George Arkieson)**, 544

**Seaside treatment of delicate children (Carl Häberlin)**, 268, 331 (O)—Discussion, 268—Leading article, 348

**Seborrhoea and alkalis**, 322

**SEED, N. F.:** Successful in his appeal re his conviction for dangerous driving, 281

**Sedimentation test (A. R. Halpeyn)**, 1092

**Selvage stitch.** *See Stitch*

**SEMON, Henry:** The toxicology of salvarsan compounds, 267—Varicose ulcer, 267

**SEMON Lecture.** *See Lecture*

**SENNETT, Stanley N.:** Perforative diverticulitis of the colon, 1031 (O)

**Sensitivity, visual, review of book on**, 148

**Sentence of Death (Expectant Mothers) Bill**, 35, 126

**Sepsis, dental, and chronic arthritis**, 871

**Septicaemia, meningococcal chronic, with bacterial endocarditis (W. D. H. Stevenson)**, 1173 (O)

**Septicaemia: Treatment of (Sir Thomas Horder)**, 202, 593 (O)—(Sir W. I. de Courcy Wheeler), 980 (O)—Discussion, 202—Surgical aspects of (D. P. D. Wilkie), 594 (O)

**SERGENT, Emile (Francis BORDET, Henri DURAND, and J. COUVREUX):** *Exploration Radiologique de l'Appareil Respiratoire*, rev., 192

**SERONO, Cesare:** *Memorie e Comunicazioni Scientifice (1894-1930)*, 1192

**Serous meningitis**, 627

**Serum, convalescent, in the prophylaxis of measles**, 918

**Serum treatment of pneumonia (G. J. Langley)**, 1139

**Severance Union Medical College.** *See College*

**SEVERN, A. G. M.:** Report on the health of Pontypridd, 546

**Seville Medical Faculty buildings entirely destroyed by fire**, 185

**SEWICKI, Brodiasis**, death of, 550

**Sex and disease, review of books on**, 149

**Sex equality**, 1072

**Sex questions, education in (Rev. Canon T. Wentworth Pym)**, 186 (O), 215—Discussion, 215—Correspondence on, 1110

**Sexual diseases, review of books on**, 249

**Sexual generation, review of book on**, 757

**Sexual life, review of book on**, 537

**SHARPE, J. S.:** Cholesterol in mental disorders, 252

**SHARPEY-SCHAFFER, Sir Edward:** John Mallet Purser lecture on the new (endocrine) physiology, 74, 353—Resuscitation problems, 620

**SHAUGHNESSY, T. J.:** Resuscitation problems, 620

**SHAW, B. H.:** Cholesterol in mental disorders, 252

**SHAW, S. C.:** Treatment of streptococcal infections, 826

**SHAW, W. Fletcher:** Unity in medicine, 775—Averin in gynaecology, 1156

**SHAW-MACKENZIE, J. A.:** Immunity and malignant tumours, 223

**Sheehan's thermophore**, 265

**Sheffield medical dinner**, 1055

**SHELDRAKE, Brevet Colonel Edward Nodin**, obituary notice of, 369

**SHELLEY, Horace M.:** Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> and pellagra, 165

**SHELLSHEAR, W. G.:** appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173

**SHELMIRE, J. B.:** death of, 924

**SHENKEL, Arnold H.:** Acidosis and ketosis in children, 1064

**SHERA, A. G.:** Post-mortem examinations, 208—Undulant fever conveyed by milk, 260, 605 (O)

**SHERA, Geoffrey:** Exotoxins in relation to vaccine therapy, 497—The Pathological Museum at Eastbourne, 543

**SHERIDAN, Dr.:** Report of the Mayo Mental Hospital, 220

**SHERMAN, J. A.:** The construction of crematoriums, 510

**SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles Scott, Hon. D.Sc. Lond.** conferred upon, 228, 682

**Ship surgeons, refresher courses for**, 35, 70, 123, 224, 276, 358

**Ships, hygiene in (parliamentary note)**, 126

**Ships, passenger, medical care on**, 686

**SHIPWAY, Sir Francis:** Resuscitation problems, 620—Anaesthesia and resuscitation, 1135

**Shock and haemorrhage (O'Donel Browne)**, 311, 1124 (O)—Discussion, 312

**Shop hours: Sale of medicines, etc. (parliamentary note)**, 1162

**SHORT, A. Rendle:** Acute osteomyelitis of the ilium, 97 (O)

**SHORVON, H. J.:** Treatment of anthrax by N.A.B., 921

**SHRUBSALL, F. C.:** Mental deficiency, 621

**SHRUBSALL, W. W.:** Maggots in wounds, 592

**Sialograms (L. N. Pyrah and P. R. Allison)**, 1028 (O). *See also Lipiodol*

**Sickness benefit.** *See Insurance*

**SIGERIST, Henry E.:** Invited to lecture in America, 172—*Einführung in die Medizin*, rev., 1935

**Signals, road, colour and form for**, 265

**SIGNY, A. G. (and David NABARRO):** Control of infections, 259, 599 (O)

**Silicosis in industry in South Africa (L. G. Irvine)**, 207, 367

**Silicosis, various papers relating to, now reprinted in pamphlet form**, 367

**SIMARD, Arthur:** death of, 1116

**SIMEY, A. I.:** The control of infections, 260

**SIMKINS, Cleveland Sylvester:** *Text Book of Human Embryology*, rev., 193

**SIMON, E. D.:** appointed Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Health, 591

**SIMON, Keith M. B.:** Klebs-Loeffler bacilli in war wounds, 78

**SIMON, Phyllis F. L.:** Ether convulsions, 1159

**SIMPSON, Garry:** The weak heart? 638

**SIMPSON, Lieut.-Col. G. C. E.:** appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173

**SIMPSON, Colonel Robert John Shaw:** obituary notice of, 1016

**SIMPSON, Sir William John Ritchie:** Death of, 580—Obituary notice of, 633, 682

**SINCLAIR, D.:** History of prostatectomy, 165

**SINCLAIR, T.:** re-elected M.P. for Queen's University, Belfast, 865

**SINCLAIR, Colonel Thomas:** testimonial to, 270

**SINGER, Charles:** *A Short History of Biology*, rev., 192—Title of Professor of the History of Medicine conferred on, 1201

**Sino-auricular node**, 549

**Sinus thrombosis, lateral, septic, in children (Douglas Guthrie and D. Stewart Middleton)**, 141 (O)

**Sinus thrombosis, Queckenstedt phenomenon in the diagnosis of (J. G. Greenfield)**, 60. *See also Thrombosis*

**SKAAR, T.:** Experimental rickets, 576

**Skin gangrene of diphtheritic origin (J. S. Anderson)**, 800 (O)

**Skin infection in canine visceral leishmaniasis (S. Adler and O. Theodor)**, 1179

**Skin, review of books on**, 806, 1186

**Skin, review of books on**

**SKINNELL, G.:** The New Zealand earthquake, 276

**SKIPPER, Dr.:** Diabetes and pregnancy, 58

**Skyros, outbreak of dengue at**, 591

**SLADDEN, A. F. S.:** Megaloblastic anaemia, 60

**Slaughter of Animals Bill**, 79

**Sleep, disturbed**, 517, 554

**Sleep in hospitals.** *See Hospitals*, waking hour in

**SLOAN, John Finlayson McGill:** memorial to, 509

**Slim clearance schemes:** In Scotland (Alan W. Ritchie), 119—In Dublin, 674

**Small-pox:** In India, 36—Parliamentary notes on, 36, 1117—Deaths from, 1117

**SMITH, E. Protheroe:** Prophylaxis of lumbago, 731

**SMITH, F. B.:** Clinical pathology of cerebrospinal fluid, 60—Megaloblastic anaemia, 60

**SMITH, G. Elliot:** Evolution of the instruments of vision, 105—Evolutionary tendencies in jaws and teeth, 191

**SMITH, G. M. (and Major T. J. MITCHELL):** *History of the Great War Based on Official Documents. Medical Services: Casualties and Medical Statistics of the Great War*, 952

**SMITH, Colonel H. A.:** Post-mortem examinations, 208

**SMITH, Hugh:** Beginnings of urinary disease, 993

**SMITH, J. Henderson:** Biological nature of the viruses, 619

**SMITH, R. Percy:** Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 752—Temporary treatment without certification, 963

SMITH, R. Wayland: Operation for gastric disease, 1138

SMITH, S. Watson: A case of wound diphtheria, 800

SMITH, Sydney: *Forensic Medicine*, third edition, rev., 352

SMITH, W. Harvey, Hon. LL.D. McGill University conferred on, 1102

SMITH, W. Chearnley, obituary notice of, 784

SMITH, Wilson: Active immunization in virus diseases, 1038

SMOKE abatement and income tax, 1204

SMUTS, General the Right Hon. J. C.:—Hon. D.Sc. London conferred on, 228, 682—Address as President of the British Association: The scientific world-picture, 575

SMYTH, B. M.: Catarrh of upper respiratory tract, 832

SMYTH, Spence: The sedimentation test, 1092

Snake venom, immunization against, 1052

SNELL, Albert M. (and Leonard G. ROWNTREE): *A Clinical Study of Addison's Disease*, rev., 950

"Sobering-up" rate, 1111

Social hygiene. *See* Hygiene

Social services (parliamentary note), 967

Socialist Medical Association, 731

Society, Abattoir (Model):—Benjamin Ward Richardson Memorial Lecture: Disease and the public abattoir, 1107

Society, Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical: Surgery of the posterior cranial fossa in childhood and adolescence, 1093

Society, Aberdeen University Medical: The relation of foreign substances to the human body, 765

Society, Adoption, National: Annual report, 704

Society, American Gynaecological: *Transactions*, vol. 55, rev. 20

Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries

Society, Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical:—Presidential address: Acute infectious fevers, 704

Society, British, for the Study of Orthodontics: *Transactions*, 1930, rev., 149

Society, Cambridge University Medical: The physician as naturalist, 198

Society, Cardiff Medical: Electrical treatment of neuritis and writer's cramp, 531

Society, Chelsea Clinical: Annual dinner, 850

Society of Chiroprists, Incorporated, in Glasgow, establishes a foot clinic in Glasgow, 1106

Society, Cremation: *Cremation in Great Britain*, second edition, rev., 657

Society, Davos Medical: Conference on tuberculosis, 407

Society, Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical: Operation for gastric disease, 1138—Pseudomirror-writing, 1138—Bleeding fissured ulcer of stomach, 1138

Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical: Ureteric lesions as a cause of abdominal lesions, 59—Intracranial injuries of the newborn, 60—Streptococcal infection of the uterus complicating pregnancy, 60

Society, Eugenics: How to prepare a pedigree, 352

Society, Food Education: Resolution re the death of Sir Harry Baldwin, 1203

Society, French, of Gynaecology: Foundation of in Paris, 40—Annual meeting, 637

Society, German Pharmacological: Annual meeting, 85

Society, Harveian, of London: Buckston Browne prize and medals awarded, 1001

Society, Industrial Welfare: Annual report, 1051

Society, Kaiser Wilhelm, for the Advancement of Sciences in Berlin, celebrates the twenty-fifth anniversary of the discovery of the Wassermann reaction, 41

Society, London Jewish Hospital Medical: Annual meeting, 40—Annual report, 40—Election of officers, 40—Presidential address: Deafness, 804

Society, Madrid Surgical, foundation of, 173

Society, Manchester Medical: Innervation of the blood vessels, 946—Early pulmonary tuberculosis, 1138—Serum treatment of pneumonia, 1139—Treatment of some common nervous diseases, 1185

Society, Manchester Pathological:—President's address: Unity in medicine, 775—Anaemia and polycythaemia, 1184

Society, of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, Chartered: *Register of Masses and Masseurs*, July, 1920-May, 1931, 500—*Directory of Members*, 613—Annual dinner, 677

Society, Medical Charitable, for the West Riding: Annual meeting, 270

Society of Medical Hydrology, International: Issues a register of spas and medicinal waters, 173—Annual meeting, Amsterdam (1931), 908

Society, Medical, of Individual Psychology: Annual meeting, 129—Series of publications, 129—Election of officers, 129—Individual psychology and the sympathetic mechanism, 753—Physical findings in psychoneurosis, 1183

Society, Medical, of London: The laryngoscope in medicine, 703—Blood transfusion, 801—Liver function tests, 1038—X rays in thoracic disease, 1181

Society, of Medical Officers of Health: Neech prize awarded, 516—Annual meeting, 754—President's address: The legalization of voluntary euthanasia, 754. *See also* Society, Tuberculosis

Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance: Annual meeting, 717

Society, Medico-Legal: *Transactions for the Session 1929-30*, rev., 1042

Society, National Adoption: Annual report, 704

Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Case of obstructed labour, 1091—Cancer of the cervix uteri, 1092—Multilocular cystic tumour, 1092—Large mucous cervical polyp, 1092—Cinematograph demonstration of an operation on a huge prostatic, 1092—Treatment of vesicular mole, 1092—Rupture of uterus during spontaneous delivery, 1092

Society, Optical: Thomas Young Oration, 17—Colour vision: Young's theory, 17—Exhibition of electrical, optical, and other physical apparatus, 831, 1163

Society, Oxford Noise Abatement, formation of, 858

Society, Paddington Medical: Maternal mortality, 147—Vertigo, 75

Society, Pharmaceutical, of Great Britain: Hanbury gold medal awarded, 729—Pereira medal awarded, 729—Lectures, 729

Society, Physical: Guthrie lecture on the standards of measurement, 69—Exhibition of electrical, optical, and other physical apparatus, 831, 1163

Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National: Annual report, 1000

Society, Red Cross, British: Annual report, 1039—Report of Joint Council with the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 113, 120—Report, 625—Home ambulance service, 397—Blood transfusion service, 907

Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men: Quarterly meeting of court of directors, 129, 785—Grants made, 129, 785

Society, Research Defence: New chairman appointed, 1102—Contents of the autumn issue of the *Fight against Disease*, 1203

Society, Royal Free Hospital Medical: Stature and pose, the problem of unequal legs, 1

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE: Annual dinner, 958

Annual meeting, 115

Annual report, 115

Colyer prize, 785

Electron of officers, 115

New session, 580

*Section of Anaesthetics*.—Anaesthetics for diathermy and endoscopy, 945—Anaesthesia and resuscitation, 1135

*Section of Comparative Medicine*.—Active immunization in virus diseases, 1036

*Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine*.—The compilation of vital statistics, 803

*Section of the History of Medicine*.—Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, 1101—Sixty years of surgical retrospect, 1136

*Section of Laryngology*.—Carcinoma of the hypopharynx, 1098

*Section of Medicine*.—Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 750—Glandular fever, 859—Nervous dyspepsia, 1035

*Section of Neurology*.—Acute head injuries, 1090

*Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*.—Diabetes and pregnancy, 58—Inversion of the uterus, 58—Zondek Aschheim reaction in the diagnosis and prognosis of chorion-epithelioma, 58—Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 750—Obstetrics at the Rotunda Hospital in 1909 compared with 1929, 1088—X rays in uterine disease, 1089

*Section of Odontology*.—Presidential badge presented, 1039

*Section of Ophthalmology*.—The fitting of contact glasses, 944—Use of antiseptics in the conjunctival sac, 944

*Section of Physical Medicine*, 848—The widening opportunities of physical treatment, 896—Catalysis and mineral waters, 1000

*Sub-section of Proctology*.—Annual meeting, 999—The history of rectal surgery, 999

*Section of Psychiatry*.—Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 750

*Section of Radiology*.—The teaching and practice of radiology, 848—X-ray diagnosis of diseases of the chest, 990

*Section of Surgery*.—Acute osteomyelitis, 896—Acute head injuries, 1090

*United Services Section*.—The doctor in war, 752—President's address: History of military surgery, 752—Air ambulance units, 752

*Section of Urology*.—Treatment of inoperable carcinoma of the bladder, 16

Society, Royal Photographic:—Presidential address: Science and public affairs, 812

Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Chalmers medal awarded, 85—Meeting of the Edinburgh Branch, 899—Bacteriophage and the cholera problem, 899—*Filaria bancrofti*, 992—Exhibition of slides and specimens, 993—Rift Valley fever, or enzootic hepatitis, 1182

Society, Sheffield, Medico-Chirurgical: "Failed forces," 1073

Society, Smoke Abatement, National: Annual meeting, 406—And income tax, 1204

Society, Southwark Medical: Formation of, 731—First meeting, 971—Co-operation between the M.O.H. and the practitioner, 971

Society, South-West London Medical, programme of, 1071

Society of Surgery, Madrid, foundation of, 1203

Society, Tuberculosis, North of England: Meetings held, 704

Society, University of London Medical Graduates: Extra-metropolitan dinner, 971

Society, Watford, and West Herts Medical: The uses and misuses of vaccines, 650

Society, West London Medico-Chirurgical: Annual dinner, 85—Presidential address published in the fourth quarterly number of the *West London Medical Journal*, 1163. *See also* Supplement Index

Society, York Medical: Centenary of, 865—Ancient medicine and surgery, 865

Sodium morrhuate for injection, 302

Sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein, death following (Temple Grey), 569

SOLÈNE, G. (and L. LORTAT-JACOB): *La Cryothérapie*, rev., 248

SOLOMONS, Bethel: Breech presentation, 627—Methods of obstetric diagnosis and treatment at the Rotunda Hospital (1909-29), 1088

Somnambulism, 591

SONI, M. R.: Caesarean twins, 150, 330—A correction, 330—Breech presentation, 547

SOPEN, Dr.: An anti-tuberculosis plan, 198

Sore throats. *See* Throats

SOREL, André, death of, 172

SORSBY, Arnold: School myopia, 211

SORSBY, Maurice: Deafness, 804

SOUTER, Clark: Dr. Sheehan's thermophore, 265

South Africa. *See* Africa

South America. *See* America

SOUTHWELL, T.: *Cestoda*, rev., 63

SOUTTAR, H. S.: Surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 310—London clinic and nursing home, 1113

Soviet medicine and hygiene, 1043. *See also* Russia

Spain: Medical men in the new Parliament, 637

Spallanzani, Lazzaro, 999

SPARKS, J. V.: Lipiodol in diagnosis of intrathoracic disease, 1105

Spas, British, a plea for, 726, 781, 1059. *See also* Wintering abroad

Spas, home, advantages of, 686

Spas and medicinal waters, register of, 173

Spatula, tonsil, 951

Specialists, a standard for (Professor Coppez), 116

Spectacles, motor-drivers', 323. *See also* Motor Spectro-haemoglobinometer, a new laboratory instrument (C. Amies), 993

Spectro-photometry in cancer diagnosis. *See* Cancer

SPENCE, Allan William, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 65

SPENCE, J. C.: Jaundice in childhood, 205

SPENCER, Surgeon Francis Henry, obituary notice of, 684

SPENCER, Herbert R.: Cancer of the cervix after sub-total hysterectomy, 33—The cause of torticollis, 547

SPILLER, William G.: Priority in neurological surgery, 823

SPILSBURY, Sir Bernard: Criminal abortion, 946. *See also* Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia

Spinal curvature, review of book on, 301

Spinal treatment, some common complaints amenable to (Thomas Marlin), 746 (O)—Correspondence on, 919, 1065

Spine, bone grafts and fusion operations for the (S. A. S. Malkin), 898

SPIRA, J. Jacques: *The Causation of Chronic Gastro-Duodenal Ulcers*, 503—The etiology of peptic ulcer, 628

Spiroryl ointment for oral disease, 1097

Spitalfields celebrates the fiftieth year of its foundation, 1203

SPITSKY, Hans, made an honorary member of the British Orthopaedic Association, 41

Spint, the Thomas, 1072

Sport and injury. *See* Injury

SPRAWSON, Major-General C. A.: Report on the mental hospitals of the Madras Presidency, 626

Spray adaptor for tannic acid, 537

SPRIGG, Sir Squire, appointed an Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173

SPRIGGS, Edmund: Diverticula of the colon, 31

Sproule, etiology and treatment of (K. Narayana-moorthi), 70

Squinting children, a new method of training (Mr. Whittington) 105

STACEY, J. Eric: Breech presentation, 204—Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 258—Failed forceps, 1073 (O)

STAERHIN R. (and L. MOHR): *Handbuch der Inneren Medizin*, vol. 6, rev., 147

STAMP, Sir Josiah C.: Retirement of Dr. T. H. C. Stevenson, 321

STANLEY, Hon. Sir Arthur, elected chairman of the Research Defence Society, 1102

State medical service, a plan for (Francis Napier), 817

Statistics: *Guide to Current Official Statistics in the United Kingdom*, vol. 9, rev., 194

Statistics, medical, review of book on, 498

Stature and pose, the problem of unequal legs (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 1 (O)—Leading article, 21. *See also* Legs

STEEL, W. Arklay: Torsion of ovarian cyst in children, 798 (O)

STEEL, G. H.: Treatment of septicaemia, 203

STEELE, Lawson L.: Nausea and vomiting of pregnancy, 1017, 1164

STEELE, Lieut.-Col. W. K. (and L. S. ROLLESTON): *School Orthopaedics*, 1102

STEIN, Robert Otto: *Geschlechtskrankheiten*, rev., 249

Stenosis, pyloric, congenital (Max Page), 313, 691 (O)—Discussion, 313—(Donald Paterson), 1176 (O)

STEPHENS, G. Arbour: Significance of a raised blood pressure, 164, 321

STEPHENSON, Lieut.-Col. J. (editor): *The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma*, vol. ii. *Cestoda*, rev. 63

Sterility (Dame Louise McIlroy), 158

Sterility in women (Harald Natvig), 998

Sterilization Bill, 79, 126, 161, 168—Rejection of, 161

Sterilization, review of books on, 193

Sterilizer control, 302

STERN, William: *Psychology in Early Childhood up to the Sixth Year of Age*, second edition, rev., 902

STEVENS, T. G.: Maternal mortality, 147

STEVENSON, T. H. C.: Retirement of, 321, 803

STEVENSON, Lieut. Col. W. D. H.: Case of chronic meningococcal septicaemia, with bacterial endocarditis, 1173 (O)

STEWART, J.: Fibrosed appendix mistaken for malignant disease, causing ileo-caecal intussusception, 801

STEWART, Matthew J.: Pathological research at Leeds, 1057

STIEGLITZ, Edward J.: *Arterial Hypertension*, rev., 76

STILLMAN, Dr.: Bright's disease, 305

Still's disease, 1204

STIMSON, Philip Moen: *A Manual of Contagious Diseases*, rev., 572

Stitch, the sevage (H. C. W. Nuttal), 1032

STOBIE, William, delivers the fourth Oslerian Oration, 129

STOCKS, Percy: Geographical distribution of deaths from cancer in England and Wales, 1921-26, 23—Control of measles epidemics, 977 (O)

STOESSIGER, Hilda: Impressions of a medical tour in Russia, 1043

STOKER, Lieut.-Col. Richard Nugent, obituary notice of, 406

STOLKIND, Dr.: Nervous dyspepsia, 1036

Stomach, fats in, the role of (leading article), 502

Stomach, hog's, in pernicious anaemia, 76, 1008

Stomach, hour-glass contraction of the (R. P. Rowlands), 50 (O)

Stomatitis of dental origin, 586

STONEY, Florence: Treatment of septicaemia, 203—Exophthalmic goitre, 309

STONEY, R. Atkinson: Cardiospasm, 948—Parotid tumours, 948

STOPFORD, J. S. B.: Innervation of the blood vessels, 946

STORER, Robert V.: *Sex and Disease*, fourth edition, rev., 149

STOTT, William: Co-operation between the M.O.H. and the practitioner, 971

STOUMAN, K.: Mortality conditions in rural Europe, 617

STOWELL, T. E. A.: Some factors in the reduction of absenteeism due to catarrhal conditions, 985 (O)

Strabane and Castlederg regional educational committee: Report re the health of school children, 675

STRACHAN, Gilbert I.: The dental aspect of pregnancy, 506

Straits Settlements: The title of Director of Medical and Sanitary Services substituted for that of Principal Civil Medical Officer, 685

STRANGE, E. H.: The hawkers' nuisance, 230

STRANGE, E. W.: Pre-anæsthetic medication, 266

Strangeways Research Laboratory. *See* Research

STRAUB, Walther: *Lane Lectures on Pharmacology*, rev., 1041

Street accidents. *See* Accidents

Street lighting. *See* Lighting

Street noise. *See* Noise

Streptococcal infections, milk-borne (Lieut.-Col. E. Wilkinson), 261, 494 (O)

Streptococcal infections, treatment of, 826

Streptococci, anaerobic, infection by in puerperal fever, 777

STRICKLAND, C. (and K. L. CHOWDHURY): *The Anopheline Larvae of the Countries from India and the Orient to the Antipodes*, rev., 1042

STRICKLAND, Leonard Hubert, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 159

STUART-LAW, W.: Mucin as a therapeutic agent, 124

STUCKY, Joseph Addison, death of, 729

STURM, F. P.: Antimony in lymphoid hypertrophy, 786

Sub-arachnoid block (W. Howard Jones), 488 (O)

SUCKLING, Ernest: Plumbism, 165

Sudan Medical Service, information concerning, 473

Sugar in dietetics, 42

Suicide from the medico-legal aspect (W. Norwood East), 241 (O)

Suicide, the problem of (leading article), 251

Suicide, the psychology of (H. Crichton-Miller), 239 (O)

Suicide from the sociological aspect (Sir Hubert Bond), 234 (O)—Discussion on preceding papers, 264

SUMMERHAYES, Dr.: Varicose ulcer, 267—Exophthalmic goitre, 308

Sun-bathing and pulmonary tuberculosis, 922, 1112

Sunday Performances (Temporary Regulation) Bill, 683

Sunlight, effect of on acne vulgaris, 368

Supraspinatus tendon. *See* Tendon

Surgeon to the Dutch East India Company in the seventeenth century, Christopher Fryke, 508

Surgery, neurological, priority in, 163, 823

Surgery of the rectum, history of (W. S. Perrin), 999

Surgery, review of books on, 148, 149, 192, 249, 609, 705, 850, 1097, 1140, 1186

Surgery, urinary, John B. Murphy and (A. H. Burgess), 1121 (O)—Leading article, 1145

Surgical Instrument Manufacturers' Association: Annual dinner, 722

Surgical link with the past, 1072

Surgical research. *See* Research

Surgical retrospect, sixty years of (George Buckston Browne), 1136

SUSMAN, William: The role of the pituitary in the etiology of cancer, 794 (O)

SUTHERLAND, D.: Treatment of septicaemia, 203—Function of the isolation hospital in modern practice, 263

SUTHERLAND, Halliday: The creosote enema in pneumonia, 1198

SUTHERLAND-RAWLINGS, E.: Phimosis and circumcision, 878, 928

Suture-holding forceps. *See* Forceps

Sutures, living, simple fascia cutter for, 194

SVENSGAARD, Elisabeth: *Blood Sugar in Normal and Sick Children*, rev., 1141

SWAN, Jocelyn: Treatment of inoperable carcinoma of the bladder, 17

Sweepstakes, hospital, 399, 674, 867, 1065, 1106—New list of Dublin hospitals for the, 584—Distribution of money among Dublin hospitals, 674—Allocation of the money, 867—Parliamentary note, 1065—And English hospitals, 1106

SWELLENGREBEL, N. H.: Report on the control of malaria in the Union of South Africa, 719

SYKES, W. Stanley: *Modern Treatment—Anaesthesia*, rev., 106—*A Manual of General Medical Practice*, second edition, rev., 1142

SYMONDS, C. P.: Serous meningitis, 627—Acute head injuries, 1091

Sympathetic mechanism and individual psychology (W. Langdon Brown), 753

Syndromes of the jugular fossa, 680, 781. *See also* Jugular

SYNGE, V. M.: Treatment of empyema, 1185

Syphilis, choice of remedies in (Colonel L. W. Harrison), 157

Syphilis, sero-diagnosis of (Leading article), 1099

Syphilis. *See also* Neurosyphilis

Syphilitic diseases of the eye. *See* Eye

Syphilitics, marriage of (Dr. Dujardin), 116

Syringe, glass, twopiece, 194

T.

*Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae*, first volume of, 664

TALBOT, F.: Systemic infection after tooth extraction, 123

TALBOT, Fritz B.: *Treatment of Epilepsy*, rev., 570

Talipes equino-varus, congenital (Denis Browne), 696 (O)

TALLERMAN, K. H.: Abdominal manifestations in rheumatism, 844 (O)

TALLERMANN, K.: The control of infections, 260

Tannic acid, spray adaptor for, 537

TANZI, E., retirement of, 1203

TATE, Major-General G.: Report on Bengal hospitals and dispensaries, 273

TATE, Lieut.-Col. Robert George Hetherington, obituary notice of, 730

Tavistock Square Clinic for Functional Nervous Disorders: Information concerning, 462—Changes its name to Institute of Medical Psychology, 712

TAYLOR: Irradiated ergosterol and parathyroids, 351

TAYLOR, C. E.: Four generations of heterosexual twins with pre-partum amenorrhoea in two generations, 384

TAYLOR, F. R. P.: The problem of suicide, 265

TAYLOR, Harman: Need for education in questions of sex, 217—Treatment of arthritis, 319

TAYLOR, James (editor): *Selected Writings of John Hughlings Jackson*, 813

TAYLOR, Julian: Blood transfusion, 803—Acute head injuries, 1091

TAYLOR, Lieut.-Colonel J. (and Amar Nath GOYLE): *Leptospirosis in the Andamans*, 907

Teaching hospitals. *See* Hospitals

Teat for infants' feeding-bottles, an improved, 903

Tees, river, hydrographical survey of, 320

Teeth, deciduous, conservation of (A. T. Pitts), 506

Teeth, evolutionary tendencies in the (G. Elliot Smith), 191

Teeth, irregularity and malocclusion of (J. C. Brash), 617

Teeth of the pre-school child (J. W. Doherty), 506

Teeth, pulpal, problem of (Frank J. Pearce), 505—Discussion, 505

Teeth, "replanting" (parliamentary note), 327

Teeth removed by hand pressure (F. N. Double-day), 505

Teeth of school children (parliamentary note), 227

Teeth. *See also* Tooth

Telephone concessions for midwives (parliamentary note), 80, 327—For rural nurses (parliamentary note), 327

Telephone, sterilizable, 42

Temporary patients. *See* Patients

Temporary treatment without certificate, 922, 963. *See also* Mental Treatment Act

TENDELOO, N. Ph.: *Studien über die Entstehung und den Verlauf der Lungenkrankheiten*, rev., 346

Tendon, supraspinatus, calcareous deposits in (R. C. Ollerenshaw), 898

Tendons, injuries of (H. C. Edwards), 898

Tennis blisters. *See* Blisters

Tetany after exercise in an asthmatic relieved by adrenaline (J. E. Simpson Emslie), 146

Tetra forces. *See* Forces

Thackerays, the, 396

Thalasso-therapeutics, new medical periodical *La Cure Marine* founded to deal with, 281

THEOBALDS, Florence: Rheumatoid arthritis, 724

THEODOR, O. (and S. ADLER): Skin infection in canine visceral leishmaniasis, 1179

Therapeutic pools (R. G. Gordon), 319—Discussion, 319

Therapeutic Substances Regulations (1931), 551

Therapeutic Trials Committee, appointment of, 251

Therapeutics, review of books on, 62, 536

Therapeutics. *See also* Treatment

Thermal establishment at Vichy, 1119

Thermophore, Dr. Sheehan's (William H. Crisp), 265

Thio-quin, a quinine derivative, 1142

THOMAS, Kirkby: Anaesthetics in diathermy and endoscopy, 946

Thomas splint. *See* Splint

THOMAS, William Rees, appointed medical senior commissioner of the Board of Control, 1193

THOMPSON, Sir Henry (George Buckston Browne), 70

THOMS, Herman, awarded the Hanbury gold medal, 729

THOMSEN, Oluf: *Antigens in the Light of Recent Investigations*, 110

THOMSON, A. B. M.: Treatment of anthrax by N. A. B., 921

THOMSON, Dr.: Health statistics of Belfast, 915

THOMSON, E. J.: Deaths associated with anaesthesia, 1159

THOMSON, F. G.: The widening opportunities of physical treatment, 896

THOMSON, F. H., retirement of, 867

THOMSON, Sir J. Arthur (and Patrick GEDDES): *—Life: Outlines of General Biology*, rev., 1094

THOMSON, Sir Joseph J., honorary D.Sc. Lond. conferred on, 228, 682

THOMSON, Sir St. Clair: Wintering in England, 1059

THOMSON, W. Egbert, appointed an Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173

THOMSON-WALKER, Sir John: Sixty years of surgical retrospect, 1136

Thoracic disease, x rays in diagnosis of (P. J. Kerley), 1181—Discussion, 1181

Threadworms. *See* Worms

THRESH, John C. (and John F. BEALE): *A Simple Method of Water Analysis*, tenth edition, rev., 108

Throats, sore, epidemic (leading article), 538—Correspondence on, 630. *See also* Tonsillitis

Throats, sore, of other than tonsillar origin (Bedford Russell), 210, 485 (O)—Discussion, 210

Thrombosis, femoral, in pneumonia, 42

Thrombosis of the lateral sinus, septic, in children (Douglas Guthrie and D. Stewart Middleton), 141 (O)

Thrombosis, sinus, Queckenstedt phenomenon in the diagnosis of (J. G. Greenfield), 60

THURSFIELD, Hugh: Vitamins and bone growth, 1007—Cod-liver oil and rickets, 1050

Thyroglossal tract, complete eradication of the (Hamilton Bailey), 138 (O)

Thyroid: conquests, failures, mysteries, and men (W. R. Bett), 850

Thyroid, review of book on the, 705, 852

TIDY, H. Letheby: Blood transfusion, 802—Glandular fever, 859

TILLEY, Herbert: Sore throats of other than tonsillar origin, 210—Anomalies of the upper jaw and nasal surgery, 210—Vertigo, 317—Acute and subacute otitis media, 318—The laryngoscope in medicine, 703, 780—X rays in thoracic disease, 1182

Times: Faraday centenary number, 591

Tissue culture, review of book on, 901

Tobacco and irritable heart, 517

TODD, James Campbell (and Arthur Hawley SANFORD): *Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods*, seventh edition, rev., 853

TODD, Robert Henry, death of, 1149

Tokio, new school for hygiene and public health to be erected in, 927

TONGE, E. M.: *Fanny Jane Butler: Pioneer Medical Missionary*, rev., 572

Tongue depressor, an illuminating, 853

Tonometry (Dr. Baillart), 105

Tonsil, malignant tumours of the (Elis G. E. Berven), 663

Tonsil spatula, 951

Tonsillitis, acute, and some of its sequels (J. Alison Glover and F. Griffith), 315, 521 (O)—Discussion, 315—Leading article, 538—Correspondence on, 630. *See also* Throats, sore

Tonsils and adenoid operations 553

Tooth, dead, and pain in the arm (H. W. Hills), 749—Correspondence on, 823, 872, 918, 966  
Tooth extraction followed by systemic infection, 123. *See also* Teeth  
TOPLEY, W. W. C.: Factors determining epidemic differences, 313  
TORENS, D. J.: Cancer of the appendix, 1093  
Torticollis, the cause of, 513, 547, 587, 629  
TOVERUD, Kirsten Utheim (and Gottorm Toverud): *Studies on the Mineral Metabolism during Pregnancy and Lactation and its Bearing on the Disposition to Rickets and Dental Caries*, 576  
Towels, hand, a substitute for, 282  
Town and Country Planning Bill, 279, 551, 1161  
TOWNSEND, Ethel: Haemorrhage and shock, 312  
TOWNROW, Vincent, appointee honorary consultant in diseases of ear, nose, and throat at the Rampton State Institution, 281  
Toxaemia of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy  
Toxins versus enzymes, 872, 964  
TRAQUAIR, H. M.: Diagnosis of intracranial new growths, 105  
Trauma followed by sarcoma (David H. Haler), 748 (O)  
Traumatotherapy, review of book on, 192  
Treatment, review of books on 62, 536. *See also* Therapeutics  
TREDGOLD, A. F.: Microcephaly, 122—(And E. T. Ruston): A case of intracranial tumour, 555 (O)—Child psychology, 824  
TRETHOWAN, W.: Injuries of muscles and tendons, 898  
Trials, Notable British, Series: *Alfred Arthur Rose*, rev., 951  
Trichina spiralis causing oedema round the eyes (R. A. Hickling), 654  
Trigeminal neuralgia. *See* Neuralgia  
TRIMBLE, Andrew: Report on tuberculosis in Belfast, 1058  
TROLLIE, Dr.: Health of native labourers in the Belgian Congo, 116  
Tropical diseases, issue of the *Gazette des Hôpitaux* for June 17th devoted to, 129  
Tropical hygiene, review of book on, 1096  
Tropical Medicine, Calcutta School of: Annual report, 161—Note on, 273  
Tropical medicine and hygiene, instruction in, 73  
Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, International Federation of Societies of, constituted, 553  
Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of, 458  
Tropical medicine, Liverpool School of, information concerning, 459  
Tropical Medicine, London School of. *See* Hygiene and Tropical Medicine  
TROTTER, Wilfrid: Appreciation of Bilton Pollard, 969—Carcinoma of the hypopharynx, 1098  
Trudeau Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium  
"Tru-por" milk-bottle cover, 611  
Tuberculin, 322  
Tuberculosis in Belfast, 1058  
Tuberculosis, bovine (Arthur Gofton), 119  
Tuberculosis of breast, 972  
Tuberculosis and cancer, 957  
Tuberculosis cases, after-history of, 962  
Tuberculosis in children, incidence of (Dorothy J. Dow and W. Ernest Lloyd), 183 (O). *See also* Tuberculin  
Tuberculosis Conference, International, Davos (1931), 172, 407—Postponement of, 637  
Tuberculosis, genito-urinary (leading article), 1145. *See also* Urinary surgery  
Tuberculosis of the hip, end-results of (John Gilmour), 898  
Tuberculosis, International Union against: Annual meeting, 193—Next meeting, The Hague (1932), 198—Scientific session, 198—A standard anti-tuberculosis plan, 198—Dinner, 198  
Tuberculosis in Lancashire, report, 1196  
Tuberculosis of the larynx, prophylaxis of (H. Mortimer Wharry), 98 (O)  
Tuberculosis, light baths in (Sir Henry Gauvain), 366  
Tuberculosis, mammary, 972  
Tuberculosis, medical officers, information concerning, 463  
Tuberculosis and milk (infected) (parliamentary note), 36  
Tuberculosis, mortality from, 76—Parliamentary note on, 683  
Tuberculosis in the Navy (parliamentary note), 80  
Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for: Annual conference at Margate (1931), 28—Report of proceedings, 28—Publication of proceedings, 996—*Handbook of Tuberculosis Schemes for Great Britain and Ireland*, sixth edition, rev., 108  
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, early (C. P. Lapage), 1138  
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, and sun-bathing, 922, 1112  
Tuberculosis, umckaloabo as a "remedy" for (parliamentary note), 227, 327  
Tuberculosis research, 1160  
Tuberculosis, returns forms for, 971  
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 108, 247  
Tuberculosis schemes, review of book on, 108  
Tuberculosis, surgical, in children (Lotte Mahler), 1137  
Tuberculosis in swine (D. J. Anthony), 385  
Tuberculosis Trust, Royal Victoria Hospital, annual report, 272  
Tuberculous cattle, branding of (parliamentary notes), 80, 683

Tuberculous household, problem of the child in (R. C. Wingfield), 314, 787 (O)—Discussion, 314—Leading article, 808  
TULLOCH, W. J.: Report on the variola-vaccinia flocculation test, 812—Active immunization in virus diseases, 1037  
Tumour, intracranial (A. F. Tredgold and E. T. Ruston), 555 (O)  
Tumour, pear-shaped multilocular cystic (N. T. Edwards), 1092  
Tumours of brain, review of books on, 851  
Tumours, intracranial (T. B. Davie), 900  
Tumours, malignant, and immunity, 223  
Tumours, parotid (R. Atkinson Stoney), 948  
Tumours of tonsil, malignant (Elis G. E. Berven), 663  
Turkey, medical practitioners in, 173—Medical journals in, 173  
TURNER, A. J.: Treatment of brittle nails, 518—Maggots in wounds, 686  
TURNER, Edward Beadon, death of, 26—Obituary notice of, 81, 123  
TURNER, Sir George: *Unorthodox Reminiscences*, rev., 657  
TURNER, J. G.: Stomatitis of dental origin, 586  
TURNER, Midgley: Prevention of tuberculosis, 29  
TURNER, Robert Shand, obituary notice of, 39  
TURNER, S. Duke: Phimosis and circumcision, 928  
Turpentine, toxicity and fatal dose of, 77  
Twins, Caesarean (M. R. Soni), 190, 330—A correction, 330  
Twins, heterosexual, four generations of, with prepartum anaemia in two generations (C. E. Taylor), 384  
Twins, locked, 965  
TYRELL, E. J.: Early use of liver in medicine, 1120  
  
U.  
Ukraine: Oto-rhino-laryngological institute founded at Charkov, 1203. *See also* Russia  
Ulcer, duodenal, hunger pains in (leading article), 303  
Ulcer, duodenal, medical treatment of, 367  
Ulcer, peptic, etiology of, 628  
Ulcer, peptic, fats and, 781  
Ulcer, pyloric, hunger pains in (leading article), 303—Correspondence on, 679. *See also* Hunger and pains  
Ulcer of stomach, bleeding fissured (C. J. Fuller), 1138  
Ulcer, varicose (A. Dickson Wright), 266, 561 (O)—Discussion, 266  
Ultra-violet rays, transmission of through fabrics, 408  
Umbilical cord, instrument for replacing the prolapsed, 572. *See also* Cord  
Umckaloabo, a "remedy" for tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 227, 327  
Undulant fever. *See* Fever  
  
UNITED STATES:  
Advertisements of food products in (Morris Fishbein), 711  
American medical men visit French thermal stations, 229, 517  
Convalescent care, report of Winifred Masterson Burke Relief Foundation, 393  
Diphtheria, death rate, 85  
New York Neurological Institute to issue a *Bulletin* to record its laboratory and clinical activities, 685  
New York Post-graduate Medical School and Hospital and Columbia University now becomes the post-graduate school of medicine of Columbia, 25  
Obstetrics and child health in, report on, 69  
Typhoid mortality rate in the large cities, 685  
  
Universities: Scottish representation in Parliament, 773  
University of Aberdeen: Degrees and pass lists, 126—Information concerning the study of medicine, 431, 448  
University of Bari: To confer medical degrees, 927  
University of Belfast, Queen's: Appointments, 875—Information concerning the study of medicine, 435, 451  
University of Birmingham: Appointments, 1114—Degrees and pass lists, 79, 1201—Information concerning the study of medicine, 425, 444—Scholarships awarded, 79—Prize distribution at the Dental School, 776  
University of Bristol: Cardiac Research Centre, a review of the, 775—Degrees and pass lists, 1114—Information concerning the study of medicine, 426, 444, 458—Medical School reunion, 1154—Post-graduate study, 458  
University of Cagliari: To confer medical degrees, 927  
  
UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:  
Appointments, 172, 515, 1162  
Degrees and pass lists, 40, 228, 280, 828, 924, 1015, 1066  
Dissertations Approved for the Ph.D., M.Sc., and M.Litt. Degrees in the University of Cambridge for the Academic Year 1929-1930, *Abstracts* of, rev., 388  
Information concerning the study of medicine, 424, 444, 475

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE (continued):  
Leaves [George Henry] studentship in physiology, 1118  
Medical radiology diploma, 475  
Pinsent-Darwin Studentship in Mental Pathology, 924  
University of Catania: To confer medical degrees, 927  
University of Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 117, 125, 782, 1114, 1201—Honorary degrees, 117, 125—Information concerning the study of medicine, 434, 451, 461—Psychological medicine, 461. *See also* College, Trinity, Dublin  
University of Dublin Biological Association: Opening meeting of session, 914  
University of Durham: Degrees and pass lists, 79, 172, 729—Degrees for practitioners, 474—Honorary degrees, 79—Information concerning the study of medicine, 426, 445, 458, 461, 474—Post-graduate study, 445, 458—Pro-Vice-Chancellor appointed, 1114—Psychological medicine, 461  
University of Edinburgh: Appointments, 163, 220, 721—Cameron prize, 221—Chair of anatomy, 721—Chair of child life and health (Edward Clark Chair), 220, 772—Chair of psychology, 821—Degrees and pass lists, 221, 226, 828—Graduation ceremony, 221, 228, 828—Information concerning the study of medicine, 431, 448, 458, 459, 461, 475—Medical radiology diploma, 475—Post-graduate study, 458—Psychological medicine, 461—Tropical medicine, 459—Women students, 449  
University of Glasgow: Appointments, 509—Brunton memorial prize, 828—Chair of forensic medicine, 509—Degrees and pass lists, 729, 782, 828, 925—Graduation ceremony, 828—Honorary degrees, 925—Information concerning the study of medicine, 431, 449, 458—Post-graduate study, 458—University General Council meeting, 868—Proposed common meeting place for alumni, 868—West of Scotland R.A.M.C. memorial prize, 828  
University Grants Committee: Returns from universities and university colleges for the academic year (1929-30), 41  
University of Ireland, National: Appointments, 228, 229, 1114—Degrees and pass lists, 40, 875—Honorary degrees, 40—Information concerning the study of medicine, 435, 461—Meeting of Senate, 228—Psychological medicine, 461  
University of Lausanne: Information concerning degrees of practitioners, 474—Degrees and pass lists, 635—Medical graduates, 636  
University of Leeds: Appointments, 172—Centenary of the School of Medicine, 64—Degrees and pass lists, 64, 636—Honorary Degrees, 64—Information concerning the study of medicine, 427, 446, 461—Pathology and bacteriology department: Annual report, 1057—Psychological medicine, 461  
University of Liverpool: Degrees and pass lists, 78, 729, 1201—Information concerning the study of medicine, 428, 446, 459, 460, 475—Medical radiology diploma, 475—Mitchell Banks Lecture, 924—Scholarships, etc., awarded, 78—Tropical Medicine, 459, 460  
  
UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:  
Applications for vacancies, 328, 1200  
Appointments, 78, 328, 729, 828, 924  
Beaverbrook Fund, grants made from, 328  
Bequests to (J. F. H. Knight), 78  
British Association centenary meeting, 228  
Brown Animal Sanatory Institution report, 125  
Cancer Hospital (Free) recognized as a school, 328  
Chairman and deputy chairman elected, 729  
Chancellorship, 924, 1015  
Degrees and pass lists, 78, 125, 228, 280, 328, 682, 782, 924, 1066, 1200  
Diploma in Psychological Medicine, 125  
Duveen travelling studentship, 328, 924  
Economy, national, and, 1005  
Examination (medical degrees for internal students) regulations, 1200  
Examiners appointed, 1230  
Foundation Day, 924  
Graduates' Association, 682  
Graham Legacy Committee, report, 125  
Grants made, 328  
Guy's Hospital Medical School, 280  
Honorary degrees, 228, 682  
Hughes [Thomas Smyth] Research Fund, grants from, 328  
Information concerning the study of medicine, 424, 459, 460  
King's College, 636  
King's College Hospital Medical School, 228, 636  
Lectures, 78, 875, 924  
London Hospital Medical College, 228, 636  
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, 406  
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 78, 125, 280, 459, 589, 636, 729, 782, 1230  
Matriculation results, 729  
Mickle [William Julius] Fellowship, 328  
Officers' Training Corps, Medical Unit, 510  
Presentation Day, 924  
Psychological medicine, 460  
Recognition of teachers, 125, 328, 924  
Resignations, 328  
Rogers Prize, 172  
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 125, 729  
St. George's Hospital Medical School, 550

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON (continued):  
St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 406, 924  
Scharlieb [Mary] Research Studentship, 125  
Teaching schools, recognition of, 328  
Title of Reader in Physiology, 828—Of Professor of the History of Medicine, 1201—Of Reader in Surgery, 1201  
Tropical medicine, 459  
University College, 228, 636, 875  
University College Hospital Medical School, 228, 550, 1015  
University Court, 78  
University Readership in Pathology, 328

University of Manchester (Victoria): Appointments, 968—Degrees and pass lists, 79, 1201—Information concerning the study of medicine, 428, 446, 457, 461—Post-graduate courses, 457—Psychological medicine, 461

University of Milan: Microphone and loud speaker installation in the surgical clinic, 229  
—To confer medical degrees, 927

University of Modena: To confer medical degrees, 927

University of Naples: To confer medical degrees, 927

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:  
Degrees and pass lists, 172, 782, 1015, 1200  
Goich [Francis] Memorial Prize awarded, 1114  
Information concerning the study of medicine, 423, 444, 475  
Ophthalmic medicine diploma, 475

University of Perugia: To confer medical degrees, 927

University of Rome: To confer medical degrees, 927

University of St. Andrews: Degrees and pass lists, 29—Honorary degrees, 29—Information concerning the study of medicine, 431, 450—Residence hall opened, 773

University, Sen Yatsen, China, new pathological institute opened in, 1119

University of Sheffield: Appointments, 1066, 1201—Degrees and pass lists, 79, 125, 782—Information concerning the study of medicine, 429, 447  
—Post-graduate clinics, 730—Research fund in medicine, a nucleus for a, 1201

University of Sienna: To confer medical degrees, 927

University of Tübingen: Post-graduate courses, 684

University of Turin: To confer medical degrees, 927

University of Wales: information concerning the study of medicine, 429, 448

UPCOTT, H.: Surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 310

Uraemia, blood pressure in, effect of magnesium sulphate intravenously on the (C. B. Watson), 1086

Ureteric lesions as a cause of abdominal lesions (Duncan M. Morison), 59

Urethra, extraction of broken catheter from (L. W. Heffernan), 104—(R. K. Debenham), 225—(H. W. Webber), 323

Urinaemia in prostatic enlargement, 591

Urinal, triple-flow suprapubic, 996

Urinary disease, beginnings of (Robert Kennon), 993

Urinary surgery. *See* Surgery

Urobilin and urobilinuria, 710

Urobilinogen, 780, 832

Uroselectan B, 853

Urticaria, 41—Review of books on, 1186

Uterine disease, x rays in (Louisa Martindale), 1089

Uterine haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage and Menorrhagia

Uterus, displacements of the (S. Gordon Luker), 1171 (O)

Uterus, inversion of the (F. J. Browne), 58

Uterus, irradiation of, after-effects of, 122, 223

Uterus ruptured during spontaneous delivery (S. B. Herd), 1092

Uterus, streptococcal infection of, complicating pregnancy (W. P. Kennedy), 60

Uvula, elongated, shortening of for the cure of cough, 549, 588

## V.

Vaccination Bill, 551

Vaccination with B.C.G. *See* Bacillus Calmette-Guérin

Vaccination in Burma, progress of, report, 162

Vaccination, compulsory: Deputation to Minister of Health, 153

Vaccination and economy, 782, 826, 921

Vaccination, parliamentary notes on, 80, 127, 327, 551—Death after, 327—And encephalitis, 80, 127

Vaccine therapy, exotoxins in relation to (Geoffrey Shera), 497

Vaccines, uses and misuses of (J. A. Braxton Hicks), 650 (O)—Correspondence on, 827

Vaginal examination, aseptic, 63, 174

VALENTINE, C. W.: Psychology in early childhood, 579

VALLERY-RADOT, Pasteur (and V. HEIMANN): *Hypersensibilités Spécifiques dans les Affections Cutanées*, rev., 1186—(And Lucien Rouquier): *Les Phénomènes de Choc dans l'Urticacité*, rev., 1186

VAN SLYKE, Donald D.: Bright's disease, 305—(And P. O. PETERS): *Quantitative Clinical Chemistry*, rev., 949

Varicella and herpes. *See* Herpes

Varicose ulcer. *See* Ulcer

Varicose veins. *See* Veins

Variola-vaccinia flocculation test, report on (Burgess, Craigie and Tulloch), 812

Varnish, Whitehead's, an improved, 680

VASSALLO, Salvator Michael, receives permission to wear the Insignia of the Order of the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 407

VAUGHAN, Janet Maria, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 159—Varieties of secondary anaemias and their treatment, 256

VAUGHAN, Kathleen: The shape of the pelvic brim and childbirth, 311, 939 (O)

VAUGHAN, Warren T.: *Allergy and Applied Immunology*, rev., 1139

VEDEL, Dr., death of, 550

Veins, varicose, review of books on, 500

Veins, varicose, treatment of, 786

Venereal diseases, ante-natal treatment of, 158

Venereal diseases, campaign against, review of the work of the Union Internationale Contre le Peril Vénérien, 306

Venereal diseases centres (parliamentary note), 327

Venereal diseases, forms for returns, 971

Venereal diseases made notifiable in Rumania, 591

Venereal diseases officers, information concerning, 464

Venereal diseases problem throughout the Empire: Discussion at the Imperial Social Hygiene Congress, 157

Venereal diseases, review of books on, 500

Venereal diseases service in London, 397

Venous pressure, review of book on, 18

Ventilation of the House of Commons (parliamentary note), 280—Of cinemas, 1204

Ventriculography and encephalography (H. Cohen), 317

VERCO, C. A., appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173

VERNEY, E. B.: Exercise in diabetes insipidus, 726

VERNON, Mark Henry Herbert, obituary notice of, 1161

Vertigo (Wilfred Harris), 755

Vertigo in suppurative conditions of the middle ear (F. W. Watkyn-Thomas), 242 (O), 317—Discussion, 317

Vesicular mole (Leith Murray), 1092

Veterinary Bulletin, information concerning, 1203

Veterinary Medical Association. *See* Association Veterinary research (parliamentary note), 1162

Veterinary teaching in Edinburgh, 119. *See also* College, Royal (Dick)

Vichy, new thermal establishment to be opened at, 1119

Victorian Bush Nursing Association: Annual report, 1002

Vienna: Post-graduate work and courses in, 154, 229—Number of medical practitioners and dentists in, 731

VILAIN, Louis, death of, 924

VILLARET, Maurice (Fr. Saint GIROS and L. JUSTIN-HESANCON): *La Pression veineuse périphérique. Étude physiologique, clinique, et thérapeutique*, rev., 18

VILLINGER, Emil, death of, 172

VINCENT, H.: Claude Bernard and the Collège de France, 129

VINES, H. W. C.: Post-mortem examinations, 208—Milk-borne streptococcal infections, 262

Virus diseases, active immunization in (C. H. Andrews), 1076

Virus hypothesis (leading article), 1146

Viruses, biological nature of the (H. H. Dale), 619—Correspondence on, 725

Viscera, "mirror transplantation" of (Rees Phillips), 608. *See also* Developmental defects

Viscera, transposition of, associated with acute appendicitis (A. D. Courtney), 1134

Vision, recovery of, after twenty-seven years (Norman Fleming), 104 (O)

Vision of School Children, report of Committee on, 859

Visual sensitivity, review of books on, 148

Vital statistics, the compilation of (Major Greenwood), 803

Vital statistics: Of Scotland, 119, 398, 1155—Of the Irish Free State, 220, 584, 1156—For Northern Ireland, 510, 774, 1058, 1195—Of England and Wales for 1930, 774, 1004—Registrar-General's statistical review for 1930, 1004

Vital statistics, founders of, 763, 803

Vitamin A content of butter and margarine (Barbara Morgan and Katharine Coward), 908

Vitamin B content of liver extract, 34

Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> and pellagra, the etiology of pellagra (B. C. Guha), 53 (O)—Correspondence on, 165

Vitamin concentrates, activity of (reports of tests by K. H. Coward), 71

Vitamin D, crystalline (calciferol), 1142

Vitamin D, standardization of (R. B. Bourdillon, H. M. Bruce, C. Fischmann, and T. A. Webster), 762

Vitamin standards, international (leading article), 857—Recommendations of the London Conference, 862

Vitamins (Sir Frederick Gowland Hopkins), 621

Vitamins and bone growth, 955, 1007

Vitriol and other dangerous substances, conveyance of by road (parliamentary note), 228

Vivisection. *See also* Animals, experiments on  
Vocational guidance, review of book on, 756

VOLLUM, Roy Lars, awarded Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship, 229

Voluntary patients. *See* Patients

Vomiting of pregnancy, 1017, 1072, 1119, 1164

Voyage Médical International on the Riviera, 831

## W.

WADDINGTON, Conrad Hal, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 65

WAGNER, Aage (and others): *The Origin of Lymphosarcomatosis and its Relation to other Forms of Leucosis in White Mice*, rev., 86

WAKELEY, Cecil P., awarded the Buckston Browne medal and prize, 1001

Waking hour in hospitals. *See* Hospitals

WALDO, F. J., completes thirty years' service as coroner for the City of London and Southwark, 85

WALDRAM, P. J.: Adequate daylight for interiors, 816

Wales—Welsh National School of Medicine: Information concerning the study of medicine, 430, 448. *See also* University of Wales

WALFORD, Alfred: A spirit-proof antrum puncture outfit, 149

WALLACE, Falconer L.: Research in animal diseases, 272

WALKER, Jane, Honorary LL.D. Leeds conferred on, 64

WALKER, Lieut-Col. Josiah, Territorial Decoration conferred on, 589

WALKER, Kenneth: Treatment of inoperable carcinoma of the bladder, 16—Sterility, 158

WALKER, Sir Norman, elected president of the General Medical Council, 1001

WALLACE, Sir Cuthbert: Presented with his portrait, 671

WALLACE, Otto, death of, 172

WALSCHIED, Arthur John: *Abdomino-Pelvic Diagnosis in Women*, rev., 949

WALSHE, F. M. R.: Treatment of some common nervous diseases, 1185

WALTON, A. J.: London clinic and nursing home, 1113

WANACH, Rudolf, death of, 172

WANNER, Frédéric, obituary notice of, 635

War as an educator in hygiene (leading article), 501

War, the great, medical history of, 952

War pensions. *See* Pensions

WARBURG, Otto, awarded the Nobel prize for medicine, 861

WARD, R. Ogier: Treatment of inoperable carcinoma of the bladder, 16—Recent advances in diagnostic methods in renal affections, 175 (O), 256

WARDEN, A. A.: Wintering abroad, 923—Neo-Hippocratism, 1011

Warnings, 86, 130, 408, 518

WARTHIN, Aldred Scott, death of, 729

WARWICK, W. Turner: *The Rational Treatment of Varicose Veins and Varicocele*, rev., 500

WASSERMANN, A. V. (and W. KOLLE): *Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen*, rev., 1097

Wassermann reaction, twenty-fifth anniversary of the discovery of, 41

Water, London, annual report on, 392

Water Pollution Research Board: Survey of the River Tees—Part I, hydrographical, 320

Water supplies and public health (B. G. Fagan), 1156

Water supply of Peterhead, 915

Water supply in schools (parliamentary note), 127

WATERFORD, N. E.: Treatment of septicaemia, 202—The problem of suicide, 264

WATERHOUSE, Dr.: Varieties of secondary anaemia and their treatment, 256

WATERHOUSE, Rupert: Incidence of rheumatism in Bath and surrounding area, 321

WATERS, E. P.: Local x-ray treatment of infection, 1164

WATERS, Lieut-Col. George, gives a further donation to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 366

Waters, mineral, and catalysis (A. Woodmansey), 1000

WATERSTON, David: *Anatomy in the Living Model*, rev., 106

WATKINS, Kenneth Harold, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 65

WATKYN-THOMAS, F. W.: Vertigo in suppurative conditions of the middle ear, 242 (O), 317

WATSON, Lieut-Col. Andrew Alexander, obituary notice of, 515

WATSON, C. B.: Effect of intravenous magnesium sulphate on the blood pressure in uraemia, 1086

WATSON, Sir Malcolm: Public health problems of air travel, 262

WATSON, W. Bertram: British drugs, 638

WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: The broken nose, 791 (O)

WATT, A. M.: Developmental defects, 1018

WATT, W. Langmuir: Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 258—Exophthalmic goitre, 308

WAX, C. Berkeley: A tonsil spatula, 951

WEAR, Algernon: *ABC of Child Health*, rev., 108

WEAR, Arthur Taylor, obituary notice of, 1116

WEATHERLY, Lionel: His work for the Winsley Sanatorium, 74—The problem of suicide, 264

WEBB, J. Curtis: Treatment of dysmenorrhoea, 124—The radiologist and the cancer patient, 629

WEBER, H. W.: Refresher courses for ship surgeons, 35—Post-mortem examinations, 208—Broken catheter in urethra, 323—Injuries of the knee-joint, 920

WEBER, F. Parkes: Anaemic breakdowns connected with congenital haemolytic jaundice, 33—Blood transfusion, 803—“Idiopathic” spontaneous pneumothorax, 989—Nervous dyspepsia, 1036

WEBER, Hilda: Physical findings in psychoneurosis, 1183

WEBSTER, J. H. Douglas: Radiation treatment of leukaemia, 1104

WEBSTER, T. A. (and others): The quantitative estimation of vitamin D by radiography, 762

**The Week:**

Anæmia, nutritional, in infancy, 615

Animals, experiments on, 542

Annual Meeting at Eastbourne, 113, 154, 199—*The Book of Eastbourne*, 154—Annual Representative Meeting, 154—Luncheon to Representatives from over-seas, 156—Recognition of Dr. Cox's services, 199—Popular Lecture: Diseases of animals transmissible to man, 200—Official religious service, 201—The laparo-tracheotomy film, 201—Number who registered, 201

Army, British: Shortage of R.A.M.C. officers, 305

Asbestos dust, suppression of, 306

Asthma research, 956

Asthma statistics, Danish, 1050

B.C.G.: Vaccination of monkeys with, 111—Results of vaccination with, in France, 351—The trial at Lübeck, 712, 814, 861

Blindness, prevention of, 1001

Board of Control: Advisory Committee, 254

Book catalogues, old medical, 618

Bright's disease, 305

British Association centenary, 394, 578

British Dental Association, 505

British Post Graduate Medical School: Appointment of Dean, 1149

Buckston Browne dinner, 954

Cancer campaign in Australia, 153, 664

Cancer Campaign, British Empire, 909

Cancer, contributions to the study of, 112

Cancer deaths in England and Wales, geographical distribution of, 23

Cancer diagnosis by spectro-photometry, 196

Cancer and tuberculosis, 957

Catalysis and mineral waters, 1000

Cavendish bicentenary, 665

Cerebral cortex during unconsciousness, 68

Cerebro-spinal fever, 393

Charities, medical, 307

Child Psychology, National Institute of, 663

Cholesterol in mental disorders, 252

Cod-liver oil and rickets, 1050

Convalescent care, 393

Cox, Alfred: Recognition of the services of, 254—Testimonial to, 1052

Cream of beauty, 112

Crime, juvenile, 197

Damien, Father, 711

Death, causes of, international list of, 539

Deutsches Hygiene Museum, Dresden, 504

Diet in history, 1148

Digitalis, biological standardization of, 152

Diphtheria, recent research on, 578

Drugs, pots, 908

Drugs, dangerous: Limitation of manufacture of, 152—Limitation of traffic in, 541—Annual report of the British Government to the League of Nations re the traffic in, 761—Report to the League of Nations of the commission of inquiry into the control of opium smoking in the Far East, 1049

Drugs, new, clinical trials of, 251

Economies at Geneva, 579

Economy Report, the National, 252

Educational number (1931), 394

Encephalitis, post-vaccinal, 307, 506—Prevalence of, 253—Ministry of Health circular re, 506

Ephedrine and pseudo-ephedrine, 906

Epsom College, 1190

Ergosterol, irradiated, and parathyroids, 351

Ergot, the history of, 1100

Faraday's observations on mental inertia, 618

Food poisoning, 542

Food preservation, 1101

Food problems, 762

Food products in America, advertisement of, 711

Foot-and-mouth disease, 860

Gastric acidity, 1147

General Medical Council, the presidency of, 1001

Glandular fever, 859

Guillotin, Dr., 956

Guy's Hospital Reports, 68

Health Ministry, financial commitments of the, 503

Heart disease, monograph on, 391

Hospitals, teaching, the administration of, 505

House of books, 111

Housing and malaria, 1050

Hygiene, rural, in Europe, 710

Indexes, half-yearly, 70

Industrial welfare, 1051

Infant mortality in South America, 254

Influenza in 1930-31, 814

**The Week (continued):**

Ingenious devices, 712

Institute of Medical Psychology, 712

Inventions, new, 712

Jackson, Hughlings, 813

Jenner, Edward, and other naturalist-physicians, 198

King Edward's Hospital Fund, 1149

Knutsford, Lord, death of, 199

Labour, duration of, 24

Lancet commission on nursing, 350

Leprosy, prophylaxis of, 198

Leprosy Research, International Centre for, 506

Leptospirosis in the Andamans, 907

London, South, 253

London water, 392

Lower, Richard, 1193

Maggots and osteomyelitis, 540

Malaria control in Palestine, 954

Malarial infections, delayed tertian, 1192

Measurements, standards of, 69

Medical branches of the Services, 618

Medical education, method of, 764

Medical hydrology, 908

Medical industrial psychology, 580

Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners, 580

Medical Research Council, 199

Medicine, preventive, the rise of, 665

Mental disease, research in, 579

Mortality conditions in rural Europe, 617

Mortality, maternal, 662

Mosquito Control Institute, British, 25

Narcotic drugs. *See* Drugs, dangerous

National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1000

New York Post-graduate Medical School and Hospital, 25

*Noblesse oblige*, 307

Noise: Measurement of, 541—In Oxford, 858

*Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews*, 113

Obstetrics and child health in the United States, 69

Occupation and health, 616

Occupation therapy for paying mental patients, 813

Order of St. John and the British Red Cross Society, 113

Orthodontic Congress, 113

Osler, Lady, 25

Out-patient, problem of the, 1193

Parasitology in China, 1100

*Patterson of Hebron*, 352

Pathological specimens by post, 909

Pedigree, how to prepare a, 352

Pharmacological memoirs, 1192

Photogravure plates, 1051

Plague in 1930-31, 1147

Plasmoquine treatment, 858

Pneumonia in South Africa, 1191

Poliomyelitis, 662

Post-graduate work in Vienna, 164

Posture in youth, 1102

Radiology and the radiologist, 391

Radium “bomb,” 811

Radium in malignant disease, 1102

Rectal surgery, the history of, 999

Red Cross transfusion service, 907

Remedies, new, clinical trials of, 251

Research Defence Society, 1102

Richardson, Sir Benjamin Ward, 1101

Ross, Sir Ronald, 1149

Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Army

Royal Society of Medicine, 580

Rural hygiene in Europe, 710

St. George's forty years ago, 861

*Schistosoma spindale*, 23

Schistosomiasis, treatment of, 1191

Science and the public, 763

Science and public affairs, 812

Scientific and technical abstracts, 1102

Ship surgeons, refresher courses for, 70

Snake venom, immunization against, 1052

Spallanzani, 99

Sterility in women, 998

*Tabulae Biologicae*, 664

Teeth, irregularity and malocclusion of, 617

Thompson, Sir Henry, 70

Todd, Robert Henry, death of, 1149

Tonsil, malignant tumours of the, 663

Trudeau Sanatorium, 24

Tuberculosis, International Union against, 198

Urobilin and urobilinuria, 710

Vaccination, compulsory, 153

Vaccination of monkeys with B.C.G., 111

Variola-vaccinia flocculation test, 812

Veneral disease, campaign against, 306

Vision of school children, 859

Vital statistics, founders of, 763

Vitamin A content of butter and margarine, 908

Vitamin D, standardization of, 762

Vitamins and bone growth, 955

Wellcome Research Institution, 957

Wingfield Orthopaedic Hospital, 70

Winsford ante-natal scheme, 955

Wood, 253

WEEKS, Courtenay C.: Need for education in questions of sex, 217—*The Medical Evidence before the Royal Commission on Licensing, 1930*, rev. 249

WELD: Irradiated ergosterol and parathyroids, 351

Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, 730

Wellcome Research Institution, 957, 1056. *See also* Research

WELLS, C. A.: Beginning of urinary disease, 993

WELLS, F. M.: Changes in the guinea-pig embryo produced by scorbutic diet, 873

WELSH, Robert A.: Doctors and road accidents, 359—Chloroform in labour, 1197

Welsh. *See* Wales

WENTWORTH, Hazel Austin: *A Quantitative Study of Achromatic and Chromatic Sensitivity from Center to Periphery of the Visual Field*, rev. 148

WEST, Ranyard: Supplies of curare, 1065—Muscle spasms in chronic encephalitis, 1103

West Africa. *See* Africa

West African Medical Staff dinners, 130—Information concerning, 472. *See also* Africa

Westminster Abbey Choir School, vacancies at, 86

Westminster, Statute of, Act 1015, 1161

WHARRY, H. Mortimer: The prophylaxis of tuberculosis of the larynx, 98 (O)

What is life? *See* Life

WHEELER, Sir William I. de Courcy: Treatment of septicaemia, 202, 980 (O)—Bone transplantation, 268—Cardiospasm, 948—Cancer of appendix, 1093

Whitaker's Almanack, rev., 1097

WHITE, Duncan: Lipiodol in diagnosis of intrathoracic disease, 1105

WHITE, Paul Dudley: *Heart Disease*, 391

WHITE, S. E.: Temporary treatment without certification, 1063

WHITE, William A.: *Medical Psychology A Mental View in Disease*, rev., 1142

WHITE, Lieut.-Col. William O'Byrne, obituary notice of, 278

Whithead's varnish, an improved, 680

WHITEHOUSE, Beckwith: Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 751

WHITFIELD, Arthur: Marylebone parliamentary election, 786

WHITTINGTON, Mr.: A new device for training squinting children, 105

WHITTINGTON, Theodore: The post-encephalitic ocular complications of children, 265, 981 (O)

WHITTLE, Glynn: Obstetric forceps, 849

WHITWELL, James R.: Temporary treatment without certification, 1011—Appreciation of Sir Thomas Eustace Hill, 1116

WIBBIN, Lieut-General Ernest, death of, 924

WIGHAM, J. T.: The sedimentation test, 1092—Cancer of appendix, 1093—Sarcoma of testis, 1093

WIGODOR, S., elected a member of the Morley Town Council and appointed to serve on various committees, 1203

WILBERT: Vaccination of monkeys with B.C.G., 111

WILCOCKS, Charles: Mammary tuberculosis, 972

WILKES, E. L. B.: Appreciation of Robert E. Lord, 171

WILKIE, D. P. D.: Treatment of septicaemia, 202, 594 (O)

WILKINSON, Lieut.-Col. E.: Milk-borne streptococcal infections, 261, 494 (O)

WILKINSON, John F.: Hog's stomach in pernicious anaemia, 76, 1008

WILKINSON, W. Camac: Tuberculin, 322

WILLAN, R. J.: Recent diagnostic methods in renal affections, 257

WILLCOX, R. Lewis: Plumbism, 222

WILLCOX, Sir William: Liver function tests, 1039—Wintering in England, 1059

WILLIAMS, Gwynne: Acute osteomyelitis, 896

WILLIAMS, Hal:—Benjamin Ward Richardson Memorial Lecture: Disease and the public abattoir, 1107

WILLIAMS, J. H., re-elected M.P. for Llanelli, 865

WILLIAMS, John Whitridge, obituary notice of, 970

WILLIAMS, Pillman: Diabetes and pregnancy, 58

WILLIAMSON, R. T.: Dr. William Gilbert, discoverer of terrestrial magnetism and founder of electrical science, 219

WILLIAMS, T. Pearce: Physical education in schools, 781

WILLOUGHBY, W. G.: Address as President of the Association: Public health—to-day and to-morrow, 131 (O)—Industrial problems and general practice, 206—Wintering in England, 1059

WILSHAW, R. H.: Acute tonsillitis and some of its sequels, 315

WILSON, Alexander, obituary notice of, 873

WILSON, C. M.: St. Mary's Hospital dinner, 732

WILSON, Colonel F. E.: Medical aid in the Central Provinces and Berar, 961

WILSON, George: The adolescent deaf, 821

WILSON, Major G.: The Army Medical Services in a future war, 947

WILSON, John: Hospital planning, 119

WILSON, John, M.P.: Medical benefits in Belfast Workhouse, 357

WILSON, J. St. George: Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 258

WILSON, J. W. A., elected Mayor of Wisbech, 927

WILSON, William: The pituitary in the etiology of cancer, 917

WILSON, W. Etherington: Renal colic and haematuria following recumbency, 101 (O)

WILSON, W. H. McNair, awarded the West of Scotland R.A.M.C. Memorial Prize, 828

WINGFIELD, R. C.: Problem of the child in the tuberculous household, 314, 787 (O)

WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: Prostatectomy or drainage, 586

Winsford ante-natal scheme, 955  
 Winsley Sanatorium. *See Sanatorium*  
 WINSLOW, C. E. A.: *Health on the Farm and in the Village*, 573  
 Winter time and the A.A., 638  
 Wintering abroad, 923—In England, 1059, 1150, 1189—By the sea (leading article), 1189. *See also Spas, British*  
 WINTON, Frank Robert, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 159—Appointed university lecturer in physiology at Cambridge, 515  
 WISHART, G. M.: *Groundwork of Biophysics*, rev., 804  
 WITTS, L. J.: Varieties of secondary anaemia and their treatment, 256—Pernicious anaemia, 681—Chronic microcytic anaemia, 883 (O), 1059  
 Woad, 253  
 WOHL, Michael G.: *Bedside Interpretation of Laboratory Findings*, rev., 656  
 WOLTER, Friedrich: *Die Malaria in Russland in ihrer Abhängigkeit von Boden und Klima*, rev., 347—*Die Entstehungsursachen der Pforzheimer Typhusepidemie von 1919 in Rücksicht auf die Kochsche und die Pettenkofer'sche Auffassung der Typhusgenese*, rev., 657  
 Women in medicine. *See Medical schools and colleges*  
 WOOD, Casey A. (editor): *An Introduction to the Literature of Vertebrate Zoology*, rev., 1187  
 WOOD, C. G. Russ: Epithelioma of the corneal limbus and papilloma of the caruncle, 105  
 WOOD, W. Burton: X rays in thoracic disease, 1182  
 WOODCOCK, H. M.: Biological nature of the viruses, 725—Enzymes versus toxins, 872  
 WOODCOCK, O. H.: Physical findings in psychoneurosis, 1183  
 WOODMAN, G. S.: Pseudo-hermaphroditism, 750  
 WOODMAN, Musgrave: Treatment of oesophageal carcinoma, 210, 290 (O)—Anaesthetics in diathermy and endoscopy, 946  
 WOODMANSEY, A.: Catalysis and mineral waters, 1000  
 WOODS, Arthur:—*Dangerous Drugs: The World Fight against Illicit Traffic in Narcotics*, rev., 498  
 WOODS, Inspector-General Charles Henry, obituary notice of, 167, 330  
 WOODS, H. Fergie: Prophylaxis of lumbago, 686  
 WOODS, Hilda M. (and William T. RUSSELL): *An Introduction to Medical Statistics*, rev., 498  
 WOODS, Hiram, death of, 172

WOODS, Sir Robert: Anal neuralgia, 971  
 WOODSIDE, C. J. A.: Appreciation of Richard Whytock Leslie, 635  
 Woodside Nerve Hospital. *See Hospital*  
 WOODWARD, Arthur Stanley, appointed a Deputy Lieutenant for the County of London, 1119  
 WOOLDRIDGE, G. H.: Active immunization in virus diseases, 1038  
 WORKMEN'S Compensation Act and medical witnesses (Ireland), 774  
 Worms, thread, treatment of, 407, 517  
 WORRALL, R. L.: The cerebral cortex during unconsciousness, 68  
 WORTHINGTON, J. V., elected M.P. for the Forest of Dean, 865  
 WOTHERSPOON, Rona, charged with attempting to procure abortion, 1066  
 Wound diphtheria. *See Diphtheria*  
 Wounds, maggots in, 592, 638, 686. *See also Maggots*  
 Wounds, treatment of, in 1821, 401  
 WRIGHT, A. Dickson: Spinal analgesia, 212—Pruritus ani, 213—Varicose ulcer, 266, 561 (O)—Burns and scalds, 310  
 WRIGHT, C. Dickson: X rays in thoracic disease, 1182  
 WRIGHT, Colonel: Dr. Sheehan's thermophore, 265  
 WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. R. E.: Report on the Government Ophthalmic Hospital, Madras, 273  
 WRIGHT, Samson: *Applied Physiology*, fourth edition, rev., 852  
 Writer's cramp. *See Cramp*

## X.

X-ray diagnosis of the chest (Stanley Melville), 990  
 X-ray films, a library of, 408  
 X-ray treatment of infection, local, 1164  
 X-ray unit, a portable, 807  
 X rays, polyimetry by (W. H. Hooton), 1087  
 X rays and radium, recommendations for protection against, 819  
 X rays, review of books on, 102, 499, 571, 951, 1093.  
 X rays in thoracic disease (F. J. Kerley), 1181—Discussion, 1181  
 X-rays in uterine disease (Louisa Martindale), 1089  
 X rays. *See also Radiology*

## Y.

YATES, A. Lowndes: Sore throats of other than tonsillar origin, 210—Vertigo, 318—Acute and subacute otitis media, 318, 647 (O)—*The Modern Treatment of Nasal Catarrh*, rev., 556—Anaesthetics in diathermy and endoscopy, 946

YEAR Book, *British Waterworks*, rev., 707

YELE, R. E. B., presentation to, 129

Yellow fever. *See Fever*

YELLOWLEES, D.: "Real pain," 1109

YELLOWLEES, H.: Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 751

Yorkshire, medical charity in, 270

YOUNG, Sir E. Hilton, appointed Minister of Health, 999

YOUNG, E. L.: *A Philosophy of Reality*, rev., 346

YOUNG, George: Bilateral haemorrhages into Cloquet's canal, 105—Recession of the internal rectus muscle, 105

YOUNG, J.: Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 257, 558 (O)

YOUNG, James: Avertin in gynaecology, 1026 (O)

YOUNG, J. S., appointed to the Musgrave chair of pathology at Belfast, 875

YOUNG, R. A.: Treatment of septicaemia, 203—Varieties of secondary anaemia and their treatment, 256—X-ray diagnosis of the chest, 992—Wintering in England, 1059—X rays in thoracic disease, 1181

Young's theory of colour vision. *See Colour vision*

YULE, G. Udny: Retirement of Dr. T. H. C. Stevenson, 321

YULE, John, presentation to, 1155

## Z.

ZALLA, M., appointed director of the clinic of nervous and mental diseases at Florence, 1203

ZAMON, Arcile, death of, 1161

ZLATOGOROFF, S. J., death of, 924

Zondek-Aschheim pregnancy reaction in the diagnosis and prognosis of chorion-epithelioma (F. J. Browne), 58

Zoology, review of books on, 1187

ZUCKERMAN, Dr.: Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 258

Zünd-Berguet method of treating deafness by the electrophoniode, 1180

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

SPECIAL PLATES	PAGE	PAGE	
Achalasia of the Cardia (H. B. Butler) ...	facing 577	Fractured Clavicle, New Method of Treatment of (James Kemble) ...	100
Calculus in an Ectopic Kidney (J. Llewellyn Davies) ...	inset between 1046 and 1047	Gastric Myoma causing Haemorrhage and Death (David G. Morgan) ...	15
Cancer, Role of the Pituitary in the Etiology of (William Susman) ...	inset between 810 and 811	Goitre, Toxic (F. R. Fraser) ...	740
Dental Deformities, Preventable (R. H. McKeag) ...	facing 156	Hawthorn, Frank ...	1070
Diverticulitis of Colon, Perforative (Stanley N. Sennett) ...	inset between 1046 and 1047	Heel, Prominent (Paul Bernard Roth) ...	298
Encysted Empyema (N. D. Patel) ...	facing 1047	Henry, Robert Wallace ...	727
Gangrene of the Skin of Diphtheritic Origin (J. S. Anderson) ...	facing 811	Hill, Sir Thomas Eustace ...	1115
Intracranial Tumour (A. F. Tredgold and E. T. Ruston) ...	facing 576	Intussusception Illustrated by Three Unusual Examples (James Crooks) ...	496
Lateral Sinus Thrombosis (Septic) in Children (Douglas Guthrie and D. Stewart Middleton) ...	inset between 156 and 157	Jaw Prop ...	758
Lindau's Disease (W. T. Collier) ...	inset between 156 and 157	Kirschner Wire, Sven Johansson's Instruments for ...	1188
Menorrhagias not Due to Uterine Disease (James Young) ...	inset between 576 and 577	Knee-joint, Common Injuries of the (Naughton Dunn) ...	644
Nose, the Broken (E. Watson-Williams) ...	facing 810	Knutsford, Lord ...	277
Ovarian Cyst in Children, Torsion of (W. Arklay Steel) ...	facing 811	Leslie Richard Whytock ...	635
Sialograms (L. N. Pyrah and P. R. Allison) ...	facing 1046	Lindsay, James Alexander ...	1201
Thyroglossal Tract, Eradication of (Hamilton Bailey) ...	facing 156	Lipiodol Injection, New Method for (Ernest Fletcher) ...	846
Varicose Ulcer (A. Dickson Wright) ...	inset between 576 and 577	Lord, John Robert ...	363
Wound Diphtheria (S. Watson Smith) ...	facing 811	Mackenzie Memorial at Burnley ...	623
<hr/>			
ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT		Measles Epidemics; Control of (Percy Stocks) ...	978
Antrum Puncture Outfit, Spirit-proof ...	149	Milk-bottle Cover ...	611
Artery Forceps Removed from Rectum ...	766	Naso-pharyngoscope for Radium Application ...	388
Barium Meal, the Skeleton in Gastric Diagnosis (T. D. Overend) ...	938	Nose, the Broken (E. Watson-Williams) ...	792
Benson, Sir J. Hawtrey ...	783	Nutball, Alex Waithen ...	1069
Blood Pressure, Raised, Significance of (John Hay) ...	45	Ophthalmic Neonatorium (M. S. Mayou) ...	975
Bone Transplantation (W. E. Gallie) ...	842	Oxygen during Anaesthesia, Tube for Delivering ...	611
Bruce, Sir David ...	1067	Pathological Museum at Eastbourne ...	543
Buchanan, Robert MacNeil ...	401	Pollard, Bilton ...	969
Buckston Browne Surgical Research Farm, Downe, Kent ...	1114	Pregnancy, Rapid Laboratory Test for (Gladys H. Dodds) ...	700
Bundle-branch Block of Vagal Origin (Maurice Newman) ...	1134	Prostatectomy, Secondary Haemorrhage after (Andrew Fullerton) ...	1079
Buxton, Dudley Wilmot ...	37	Puerperal Sepsis (A. Remington Hobbs) ...	745
Cephalic Presentations, Mechanism of (C. Allan Birch) ...	988	Radius Needles, Tray for ...	108
Cooke, Sir Edward Marriott ...	829	Selvage Stitch (H. C. W. Nuttall) ...	1038
Cord, Prolapsed, Instrument for Replacing ...	572	Sialograms (L. N. Pyrah and P. R. Allison) ...	1022
Cross, Francis Richardson ...	169	Simpson, Sir William John Ritchie ...	633
Dixon, Walter Ernest ...	361	Spray Adaptor for Tannic Acid ...	537
Electrocardiograph and Alternating Current Interference (N. G. Lethlean and W. S. Malcolm) ...	1195	Stature and Pose (Ernest W. Hey Groves) ...	1
Encephalitis Lethargica, Chronic (Arthur J. Hall) ...	835	Sterilizer Control ...	302
Epsom College Sanatorium ...	666	Talipes Equino-varus, Congenital (Denis Browne) ...	696
Ether Inhaler and Jaw Support ...	758	Teat for Infants' Feeding Bottles, an Improved ...	903
Fascia Cutter for Living Sutures, a Simple ...	194	Thyroglossal Tract, Eradication of (Hamilton Bailey) ...	138
Flaak, Group Captain Martin ...	402	Tongue Depressor, an Illuminating ...	853
Forceps, Artery, Improved ...	347	Tonsil Spatula ...	951
Forceps, Suture-holding, a New ...	1097	Tonsillitis, Acute (J. Alison Glover and Fred Griffith) ...	523
Forceps, Tetra, an Improved ...	1142	Trigeminal Neuralgia (Geoffrey Jefferson) ...	882
Foreign Body in a Child's Bronchus (L. I. M. Castelden) ...	1178	Tuberculosis in Children, Incidence of (Dorothy J. Dow and W. Ernest Lloyd) ...	184
		Tuberculosis of the Larynx (H. Mortimer Wharry) ...	98
		Turner, Edward Beaton ...	81
		Urinal, Triple-flow Suprapubic ...	996
		Vaginal Examination, Aseptic ...	63
		Varicose Ulcer (A. Dickson Wright) ...	561
		Vision, Recovery of, after Twenty-seven Years (Norman Fleming) ...	1084
		Wellcome Research Institution ...	1056

THE  
**British Medical Journal.**

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

# SUPPLEMENT

CONTAINING

CURRENT NOTES ON THE WORK OF THE ASSOCIATION

REPORTS OF CONFERENCES

MEETINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS

THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL

MEDICAL BILLS IN PARLIAMENT

NATIONAL INSURANCE PROCEEDINGS

NAVAL AND MILITARY APPOINTMENTS

CORRESPONDENCE, ETC.

---

VOLUME II, 1931

---

London:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.

---

# INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1931

## A.

Aberdeen City Division: Report of meeting, 167  
 Aberdeen and Kincardineshire Division: Annual meeting, 167—Report of meeting, 334  
 Accidents, road, doctors and, 283  
 ACKLAND, W. R.: The influence of dental mischief on the rest of the body, 175  
 ADAMS, Douglas K.: Organic disease of the central nervous system in general practice, 316  
 Africa, East, combined meeting to celebrate the Association's centenary, 315  
 Air Force, Royal: Auxiliary Air Force, Medical Branch, 19, 47, 127, 147, 319, 331  
 Air Force, Royal: Medical service of, 19, 35, 47, 119, 127, 147, 171, 179, 183, 199, 231, 274, 298, 319, 331  
 Air Force, Royal: Reserve of Air Force Officers, Medical Branch, 119, 298, 319  
 Alcohol problem, medical aspects of (J. D. Rolleston), 169  
 Anaemias, (A. G. Anderson), 334  
 ANDERSON, A. G.: The anaemias, 334  
 ANDERSON, F. A.: Some points of general interest in eye, ear, and throat work, 294  
 ANDERSON, G. C.: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 228  
*Anopheles maculatus* (F. Jacques), 235  
 Anthropology, recent discoveries in (G. Elliot Smith), 293  
 Appendicitis, acute, conservative treatment of (V. L. Parmar), 234  
 Appendicular disease, acute (J. B. Simpson), 43  
 Approved Societies. *See* Insurance  
 Ayrshire Division: Death of Dr. Patrick Gillies, 167—Election of officers, 167  
 Army, British: 19, 35, 47, 119, 127, 147, 171, 179, 183, 191, 199, 231, 239, 258, 274, 298, 307, 331, 340  
 Army, British: Army Medical Services, 274  
 Army, British: Colonial Medical Service, 1, 47, 147, 171, 179, 199, 298, 331  
 Army, British, Militia, Royal Army Medical Corps, 183  
 Army, British: Regular Army Reserve of Officers, 19, 47, 119, 127, 171, 179, 199, 231, 258, 274, 298, 307  
 Army, British: Royal Army Medical Corps, 19, 35, 47, 119, 127, 147, 171, 179, 183, 191, 199, 231, 239, 259, 274, 298, 307, 331, 340  
 Army, British: Supplementary Reserve of Officers, 19, 179, 298  
 Army, British: Territorial Army, 19, 47, 119, 127, 147, 171, 179, 183, 191, 231, 259, 274, 298, 307, 319, 340  
 Army, British:—Territorial Army Reserve of Officers: Royal Army Medical Corps, 19, 47, 127, 179, 259, 307, 331, 340  
 Army, British:—Territorial Army: Royal Army Medical Corps, 19, 47, 119, 127, 147, 171, 179, 183, 191, 231, 259, 274, 298, 307, 319, 340  
 Ashford Division: Report of meeting, 235, 305  
 Assam Branch: Annual meeting, 42

Association, British Medical:—Annual Meeting (1931), Eastbourne, 21, 49, 82, 112, 121, 133, 142—Provisional programme, 21—Order of business, 21—The sections, 21—Provisional time-table, 24—Registration, 25—Reduced railway fares, 25—Hotels, 25—Motoring facilities, 25—Pathological Museum, 25—Academic dress, 25—Annual dinner, 25, 112—Social functions, 25—Ladies accompanying members, 26, 122—Excursions and arrangements for sports, 26, 121—Irish graduates' luncheon, 26—Map of Eastbourne, 27—Summary of accommodation, 28—Annual general meeting, 82, 84—Appointment of auditors, 83—Induction of new President, 83—President for (1932-33), 83—Vote of thanks to Past-President, 83—President's address, 84—Introduction of Delegates, 84—The President's Lady's Badge, 84—Presentation of Sir Charles Hastings Clinical Prize, 84—Awards of the Gold Medal of the Association, 84—Vote of thanks to the President, 84—Gold Medal of the Association, 115—Approaching retirement of the Medical Secretary, 116—Entertainments and receptions, 117—Masonic meeting, 117—Recreations and excursions, 121—The Winnipeg film, 121—Roman Catholic celebration, 122—Secretaries' conference, 122—Secretaries dinner, 125—A correction, 125—Medical missionary breakfast, 133—National Temperance League breakfast, 133—An impression of the meeting, 142

Association, British Medical: Annual Exhibition of surgical instruments and appliances, drugs, foods, etc., 86, 134, 142

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING, 49, 89  
 The late Mr. E. B. Turner, 49  
 Order of business, 49  
 Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 49  
 Election of President (1932-33), 50  
 Election of Professor Burgess as Vice-President, 50  
 Committee on mental deficiency, 50  
 Presentation to New South Wales Branch, 50  
 Award of Gold Medals, 50  
 Promulgation of Association policy, 50  
 Official welcome to Eastbourne, 51  
 Alteration of constitution of Association, 76  
 Out-patient problem. *See* Hospital policy sub-heading  
 Representatives' dinner, 85  
 Ladies' entertainment, 86  
 Votes of thanks, 103, 112  
 Reports, general approval of, 104  
 Sir Charles Hastings Memorial, 104  
 Control of Association finance, 104  
 The form of the Annual Report, 105  
 Approaching retirement of Medical Secretary, 105  
 Expenses of Annual Meeting, 106  
 The question of a referendum, 106  
 Distribution of the *Supplement*, 107  
 Publication of matters affecting policy, 107  
 Commissions for the introduction of patients, 108  
 Representation on public bodies, 108  
 Private practice and the treatment of mental illness, 108  
 A correction, 125  
*British Medical Journal*, 61  
 Finance, 52  
 Hospital Policy, 77, 95, 112  
 Rate-maintained patients and remuneration of visiting staff, 77  
 Problem of the out-patient, 79, 95  
 Motion to refer back the Report, 80  
 Public medical services, 97  
 Consultant or specialist services for members of contributory schemes, 98  
 The panel of consultants, 101, 103  
 Hospitals and sweepstakes, 102  
 A correction, 112  
 Insurance, National Health, 65, 110  
 Representation of Northern Ireland on the Insurance Acts Committee, 65  
 Additional treatment benefits, 65  
 New arrangements for change of doctor, 66  
 Irregularities in dispensing, 68  
 Consultant service for insured patients, 69  
 References to regional medical officers, 110  
 Administration of insurance, 110  
 Punitive jurisdiction of the Ministry of Health, 111  
 Increased sickness claims and the practitioner's responsibility, 111  
 Ireland, 104  
 Medical Benevolence, 89  
 Sweepstakes to assist medical charities, 89  
 Methods of raising money for medical charities, 91  
 The charity tradition, 92  
 Medical Ethics, 56  
 Ethics of remuneration and reward for research and invention, 56  
 Medico-Political, 61  
 Fees for certificates under Cremation Act, 61  
 Fees for recommendations under Mental Treatment Act, 62  
 Medical practitioners and road accidents, 62  
 Representation of Wales on General Medical Council, 65  
 Naval and Military, 103  
 Medical representation in the Services, 103  
 Ophthalmic Service, 69  
 National Ophthalmic Treatment Board, 70  
 Organization, 54  
 Foreign corresponding members, 54  
 Suggested handbook for qualified medical men, 54  
 Membership of the Association, 54  
 Overseas Branches, 92  
 The position of the Indian Universities, 94

## ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING (continued):

Public Health, 72  
 Salaries of whole-time public health medical officers, 72  
 General public health matters, 73  
 Health services under Local Government Act, 74  
 Public Assistance Medical Officers, 75  
 Science, 55  
 Scotland, 103  
 Constitution of Scottish Committee, 103  
 Wales, 104

Association, British Medical, centenary of, 301, 315—Combined meeting of East Africa Branches to celebrate, 315  
 Association, British Medical Charities Trust Fund, 263  
 Association, British Medical: Composition of Committees, 138  
 Association, British Medical, Council of: Proceedings of Council, 129, 277—Composition of Council, 138  
 Association, British Medical: Essay prizes for senior students and newly qualified practitioners, 302  
 Association, British Medical: Handbook for recently qualified medical practitioners, 41, 302  
 Association, British Medical: Handbook (1931-32), 225, 302  
 Association, British Medical: Harman [Katherine Bishop] prize, 41, 149, 186, 333  
 Association, British Medical: Help to individual members, 301  
 Association, British Medical: Hastings [Sir Charles] clinical prize, 34, 137, 149, 186, 333  
 Association, British Medical, Library of, 302—Books added, 46, 187, 238, 337  
 Association, British Medical, Middlemore prize, 42, 137, 149, 333  
 Association, British Medical, promulgation of the policy of, 127  
 Association, British Medical, social life and the, 302  
 Association of Insurance Committees, National, 214  
 Association of Insurance Committees, Scottish, 229  
 Association, Medical Women's International, 236  
 Asthma, recent advances in (L. S. T. Burrell), 305  
 Ayrshire Division: Report of meeting, 257, 316

## B.

Babies, undernourished and wasted (John Gibbons), 335  
 Backward child, 227  
 Banff, Moray, and Nairn Division: Annual meeting, 44—Report of meeting, 336—Annual dinner, 336  
 BANKS, H. Stanley: Treatment of infectious diseases, 336  
 BARBER, Hugh: Natural history of renal dwarfs, 168  
 BARBER, Maurice C.: Regulations, 238  
 Barnet Division: Annual meeting, 118—Report of meeting, 283, 335  
 BARR, Andrew S.: Certification of insured patients, 34, 306  
 BARRE, John Griffith, disciplinary case of, 309  
 BATTESON, C. L.: Benedict's solution for insured persons, 35  
 BEATON, Frank, dinner to, 336  
 BEAUCHAMP, Arthur: Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 297  
 BEATON, T.: Functions of a mental out-patient clinic, 236  
 Bedfordshire Division: Annual meeting, 126  
 Benedict's solution for insured persons. *See* Insurance correspondence  
 Biological products, the manufacture of some (J. Stanley White), 221, 293  
 Birmingham Insurance Committee: Chairman's vindication of the medical service, 286  
 BLACKLER, Herbert F.: Visiting medical staffs of voluntary hospitals, 170

Blyth Division: Report of meeting, 227, 272  
BOCARRO, James Lionel, disciplinary case of, 309  
Bombay Branch: Annual meeting, 43—Report of meeting, 234  
Border Counties Branch: Annual meeting, 167  
BRADLAU, Mark Joseph, disciplinary case of, 318  
BRENNAN, J. R. M.: The regional medical officer, 297, 330  
BRIERLY, E. E.: Treatment and prognosis of heart disease, 42  
Bromley Division: Report of meeting, 271, 292  
BROWN, W. Langdon: Recent advances in endocrinology, 227—The endocrine system and some associated psycho-neuroses, 327  
BROWNE, F. J.: The toxæmias of pregnancy, 235, 316  
Buckinghamshire Division: Annual meeting, 169—Report of meeting, 327  
Bugs, edible, in Assam (C. Strickland), 43  
BULMER, Ernest: The menace of obesity, 334  
BURGES, F. A. L.: Vindication of the National Health Insurance medical service, 286  
BURNE, T. W. H.: Demonstration of cases, 235  
BURNFORD, Julius: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 229  
Burns, surgical treatment of (Philip Mitchiner), 272  
BURRELL, L. S. T.: Recent advances in asthma, 305

## C.

Calcutta Branch: Clinical meetings, 43, 187  
Cambridge and Huntingdon Division: Annual meeting, 118  
CAMERON, H. C.: Convulsions in children, 271  
CAMERON, J. Inglis: Insurance practice and the economic situation, 185  
Canadian visitors and the Centenary Meeting, 194  
CANNEY, J. R.: Modern treatment of the common pelvic displacements versus the use of pessaries, 236  
Capitation fee. *See Insurance*  
Carlisle Panel Committee: Dinner to Dr. C. W. Graham, 329  
CARTER, Ronald: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 228  
CARVER, A. E.: From one generation to another, 169  
CATTO, H.: Skiagrams of a case of silicosis of lung, 306—Multiple tuberculoma of brain, 306  
Certification of insured persons. *See Insurance, correspondence*  
Cheshire Local Medical and Panel Committee: A county ante-natal and child welfare scheme, 171  
Chester Division: Report of meeting, 293  
Chesterfield Division: Report of meeting, 272, 336  
Chichester and Worthing Division: Report of meeting, 236, 337  
Child, the backward (Wilfred Sheldon), 227  
Child welfare scheme, Cheshire county, 171  
City Division: Address on toxæmias of pregnancy, 235—Business meeting, 235—Scientific meeting, 235—Clinical meetings, 257, 293—Address by Professor Elliot Smith, 293—Dinner and dance, 335  
COCHRANE M. W.: The new hospital for crippled children in Edinburgh, 264  
COCKROFT, G.: Two hundred years of country practice, 305  
COOKSHUT, R. W.: Certification of insured persons, 46—Reduction of capitation fee, 213  
Colonial Medical Services: Work and problems, 1. *See also Army, British*  
Conference of Scottish Local Medical and Panel Committees, 217  
Consultant and specialist services for members of contributory and other similar schemes, 289, 321—Conference of London consultants and specialists, 321  
Consulting pathologists. *See Pathologists*  
Convulsions in children (H. C. Cameron), 271  
Corrections, 135, 230

CORRESPONDENCE:  
Association policy, promulgation of, 127  
District nursing, 258  
Fees for attendance at motor accidents, 87  
Insurance correspondence. *See Sub-heading at end of Insurance*  
Medical patents, 34  
North Lancashire and South Westmorland Branch, 338  
Protect, a, 127  
Veterans of 1900, 147, 182  
Visiting medical staffs of voluntary hospitals, 170

COULTER, R. H.: Multiple tuberculoma of brain, 306

COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL:  
Chair of the Council, 308  
Dental business, 308  
Direct Representative, additional, 308  
Disciplinary inquiries, 309, 317  
Education Committee, 308  
Elections, 309  
Executive Committee, minutes of, 328  
Ophthalmic surgeons and, 137  
Other committees, 308

COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL (continued):  
Pharmacopœia Committee, 308  
President's address, 296  
Public Health Committee, 308  
Restoration to *Medical Register*, 309

COURTS, A. C. S.: Medical aspects of peptic ulcers, 336  
Coventry Panel and Local Medical Committee: amalgamation, enforced, 147—Annual meeting, 146—Lax certification, 146  
COX, Alfred, awarded the Gold Medal of the Association, 84, 116—An address to the National Conference of Friendly Societies, 196  
COYTE, Mr.: Different types of enlarged prostate, 87

CRAIG, R. N.: Diagnosis of cerebral tumour, 294

CRICHTON-MILLER, Dr.: Psychology, 317

Croydon Division: Report of meeting, 264, 294

## CURRENT NOTES:

Canadian visitors and the Centenary Meeting, 194

Charities Trust Fund of the British Medical Association, 263

Doctors and road accidents, 282

East African Branches, combined meeting of to celebrate the Association's centenary, 315

Economy Report, National, 132

Essay prizes for senior students and newly qualified practitioners, 302

Fees for certification under the Cremation Act, 256

Fees for recommendations under the Mental Treatment Act, 256

Handbook of the Association, 225, 302

Handbook for recently qualified medical practitioners, 41, 302

Help to individual members, 301

Hundred years after, 301

Indexes, half-yearly, 41

Legacies for medical charities, 269

Library of the Association, 302

Maternity benefit, 238

Medical posts abroad, 303

Members' common room, 174

Ophthalmic surgeons and the General Medical Council, 137

Practice abroad, 174

Representative Body, composition of, 315

Revue Internationale, 333

Scottish medical secretary, appointment of, 125, 132

Social life and the Association, 302

Unqualified persons, employment of by insurance companies, 269

## D.

DALLY, J. F. Halls: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 228

Dangerous drugs. *See Drugs*

Darlington Division: Report of meeting, 227, 305

DAUNT, Dr.: Mixed parotid tumour, 295

DAVEY, Dr.: Quartan malaria, 273

DAVID, A. S.: Reduction of capitation fee, 198

DAVIES, Ivor: Arterio-sclerosis, 306

DAVIS, P. G. Stevenson: Reduction of capitation fee, 258

Dental Board: Proceedings of twenty-first session, 330—The title of "dental surgeon," 330—Minor dental work in the school medical service, 330—Grants offered, 330

Dental mischief, influence of on the rest of the body (W. R. Ackland), 175

DEWES, G. C.: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 228

Diathermy in the treatment of pneumonia (B. N. C. Roy), 187

DICKINSON, J. C. G.: Fees for attendance at motor accidents, 87—Capitation fee, 170—Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 286

District nursing, 258

Doctors and road accidents, 282

DONALDSON, Malcolm: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 228

Dorset Local Medical and Panel Committee: Suspension of the voluntary levy, 230—Medical charities, 230

Dorset and West Hants Branch: Summer meeting, 167

Dorset, West, Division: Annual meeting, 140

DOTT, Norman M.: Some observations on modern neurological surgery, 272

DRAKE, Dennis J.: The panel capitation fee, 179

Drugs, dangerous, restriction of practice due to withdrawal of authority to use, 118

Drugs, dangerous, withdrawal of authorization, 230, 273, 297

Dudley Division: Report of meeting, 195, 271, 304

Dwarfs, renal, natural history of (Hugh Barber), 168

## E.

EASMON, Dr.: Exhibits clinical cases, 273

Economy Report, National, 132—Insurance medical practitioners and, 173, 193, 201—Letter by the Insurance Acts Committee, 173, 254

Letter to Insurance practitioners in England, Scotland, and Wales, 193—Letter from the Minister of Health, 194, 224, 255. *See also Insurance*

EDELSTON, H.: Reduction of the capitation fee, 181  
Edinburgh Branch: Annual meeting, 140  
Edinburgh and Leith Division: Report of meeting, 183

EDWARDS, Dr.: Fungating growth of lower jaw, 306

EDWARDS, W.: The panel capitation fee, 179

ELLINGWORTH, Dr.: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 229

ELLIOTT, C.: The panel capitation fee, 178

Endocrine system and some associated psycho-neuroses (W. Langdon Brown), 327

Endocrinology (Swale Vincent), 335

English Division: Visit to the Langdale district, 167

Essex, Mid, Division: Report of meetings, 271, 327

Essex, North-East, Division: Report of meeting, 335

Essex, South-East Division: Report of meeting, 304

Essex, South-West, Division: Annual meeting, 87—Report of meetings, 293, 335

EVANS, C.: Reduction of capitation fee, 198

Eye, "red," common causes of (S. T. Parker), 284

Eye service, national, 46, 147, 191, 298, 331

## F.

FASNACHT, E. R., presentation to, 126  
Federated Malay States Division: Report of meeting, 235

Fees for attendance at motor accidents, 87

Fees for certification under the Cremation Act, 256

Fees for recommendations under the Mental Treatment Act, 256

Foot, disabilities of the (S. Alan S. Malkin), 31

Foreign body in stomach (Dr. Parmar), 43

FRANKLIN, Charles A. H.: Reduction of capitation fee, 214

FRASER, Alex: Veterans of 1900, 182

FRASER, J.: Infections of the hand and their treatment, 305

FREMANTLE, F. E.: Reduction of capitation fee, 197

Friendly Societies. National Conference of:

Address by the Medical Secretary, 196

Furness Division: Report of meeting, 195

## G.

GABE, Dr.: Mixed parotid tumour, 295—Perforated gastric ulcer, 295

GATESKELL, C. E.: Reduction of capitation fee, 214

GATHERGOOD, L. S.: Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 307

General Medical Council. *See Council*

General practitioners, relationship of to voluntary hospitals (H. H. Mills), 228—Discussion, 228

Genu valgum, osteotomy for (Dr. Parmar), 43

GHAPURE, Dr.: Acute appendicitis, 234

GIBBONS, John: Babies undernourished and wasted, 335—Repeated attacks of massive collapse of lung, 335

Gibraltar Branch: Report of meeting, 126, 335—Annual meeting, 271—Annual dinner, 335

GIBSON, A. Keith: Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 284

GILL, Dr.: The toxæmias of pregnancy, 335

Glamorgan, North, and Brecknock Division: Annual meeting, 141

Glasgow Division: Report of meeting, 167

GLYNN, Dr.: Tumours of lung, 295—Lupus erythematosus treated with sanocrysin, 295

GOLDSBROUGH, B. W.: The capitation fee, 135

GORDON, Dr.: X-ray photographs of triplets, 295

GORDON, Mary: Case of rupia, 306

GORDON, Professor: Quartan malaria, 273

GOUGH, W.: Gynaecological complaints, 337

GOVER, Dr.: Hemianopia, 295

GRAHAM, C. W., dinner to, 329

GRAY, Alan, disciplinary case of, 318

GREENFIELD, J. G.: Report on the Consulting Pathologists' Group of the Association, 31

Greenwich and Deptford Division: Annual meeting, 168

GREY, J. Temperley: The panel capitation fee, 178

Guildford Division: Annual meeting, 126

GUINEWARDENE, Hubert Oliver, awarded the Sir Charles Hastings Clinical Prize, 84

Gynaecological complaints (W. Gough), 337

## H.

Haemorrhage, uterine (W. McK. H. McCullagh), 257

Haemorrhoids, treatment of (Lionel Norbury), 140

Hairball in stomach (Dr. Parmar), 43

HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. A. F.: Acute appendicitis, 234  
HAMILTON, John Forrest, name of restored to the *Medical Register*, 309  
HAMILTON, S.: Elected chairman of the Newport Insurance Committee, 45—Presentation to, 185  
HARDMAN, Richard S.: The regional medical officer, 307  
HARMAN, Nathaniel Bishop, awarded the Gold Medal of the Association, 84, 115  
Harrogate Division: Annual meeting, 44—Social meeting, 175  
Hastings Division: Report of meeting, 227, 295  
HASTINGS, W. H.: Skiagrams of bone and joint cases, 306—Skiagrams of silicosis of lung, 306  
HAYES, Percy: Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 273  
Health Ministry: Restriction of practice due to withdrawal of authority to use dangerous drugs, 118—consolidated volume containing the more important decisions of the Minister, 230—Inquiry into a practitioner's conduct, 328  
Heart disease, rheumatic, in childhood, incidence of (1927-1930) in Gloucestershire, Somerset, and Wilts, 37—Interim report of inquiry, 37. *See also* Rheumatic heart disease, treatment and prognosis of (E. E. Brierly), 42  
HEEKES, J. W.: Diseases of the ear, nose, and throat, 295  
Help to individual members, 301  
Hendon Division: Report of meeting, 227  
HENNESSY, P. H.: exhibits cases of hyperthyroidism, 235  
HICKS, E. P.: Specimens of *A. gambiae* experimentally infected with *M. bancrofti*, 273  
HIGGS, S. L.: Some common disorders of the feet, 335  
HILEY, R. Melville: Tuberculosis in pregnancy, parturition, and the puerperium, 141  
HILL, H. Gardiner: Treatment of thyroid disease, 294  
HILL, W. Rutland: Reduction of the capitation fee, 197  
HILTON, Reginald: Some less obvious effects of thyroid disease, 337  
HINDMARSH, T. A.: Phrenic evulsion and thoracoplasty, 272  
HODSON, Mrs.: Sterilization, 293  
Holland Division: Annual meeting, 31—Report of meeting, 284  
HORDER, Sir Thomas: Clinical talk, 31—The conduct of a case of pneumonia, 236  
Horsham Division: Report of meeting, 236  
HORTON, Dr.: Perinephric abscess, 167  
Hospital contributory schemes, 45—An analysis of schemes existing and projected, 45—Limits of income and rate of contribution, 45—Guarantees of benefit, 45—Allocation of funds, 45—Payment to honorary medical staffs, 45  
Hospitals, voluntary, relationship of general practitioners to (H. H. Mills), 228—Discussion, 228  
Hospitals, voluntary, visiting medical staffs of, 170  
HOWE, E. Graham: Mistakes and how to make them, 327  
HUME, W. E.: "Fits and faints," 327  
Hundreds years after, 301  
HUNTER, T. A. A.: Cases of idiopathic pulmonary collapse, 294  
HUTCHISON, Robert: Dyspepsias of childhood, 228  
Hyderabad Branch: Annual meeting, 43  
Hyperthyroidism, cases of (P. H. Hennessy), 235

## I.

Indexes, half-yearly, 41, 87  
Indian Medical Service, 19, 47, 119, 127, 147, 171, 179, 183, 199, 259, 298, 331  
Infectious diseases, treatment of (H. Stanley Banks), 336  
INGRAM, P. C. P.: Lupus erythematosus, 306—Series of ulcers cured by Dickson Wright method, 306  
Injuries, orthopaedic treatment of (Mr. Irwin), 336  
Insurance medical practitioners and national economy, 173, 193, 201—Letter by Insurance Acts Committee, 173—Letter to medical practitioners, 193—Letter from Minister of Health, 194. *See also* Economy

**Insurance, National Health:**  
Approved societies, Scottish conference of, 32  
Approved societies, third valuation of, 338  
Capitation fee, reduction of, letter to the Ministry of Health, 185—And private fee-charging, 295  
Correspondence. *See* Sub-heading below  
Economy, National: Order in Council, 223  
Health Ministry's letter to Insurance Committees, 194, 224, 254. *See also* Economy Report, National  
Inquiry into a practitioner's conduct, 328  
Insurance decisions: Consolidated volume issued by the Ministry of Health, 230  
Middlesex practitioners, meeting of, 237  
National Association of Trade Union Approved Societies: deputation to Minister of Health, 311  
Panel Conference, 241  
Range of service, report of referees appointed by the Minister of Health, 126  
Remuneration of practitioners (Raymond M. Pearce), 264

**CORRESPONDENCE:**  
Benedict's solution for insured persons, 35  
Capitation fee, 135, 170, 178, 181, 185, 197, 213, 230, 238, 258  
Certification of insured patients, 34, 46, 181, 306, 331—Memo, 329/L.C. on lax certification, 181, 266, 273  
Finance, National Insurance, 198  
Insurance practice and the economic situation, 185  
Maternity benefit, 238  
National Insurance Defence Trust, 318  
Regional medical officer, 297, 307, 330  
Regional medical staff, references to, 230  
Regulations, 238  
Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 273, 284, 297, 307, 318  
Veterans of 1900, 147, 182  
  
Insurance Acts Committee:—Personnel of Committee, 150—Alteration of Constitution: representation of Northern Ireland, 150—Chairman, 150—Attendance at Committee and Subcommittee meetings, 150—Obituary, 150—Subcommittees, 150—Ministry of Health Distribution Committee, 150—Sir James Smith Whitaker, 150—Amendment of Standing Orders of Conferences of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 150—Medical certification, 151—Change of doctor, 152, 210, 314—Extension of medical benefits to dependents of insured persons, 152—Prescribing, 153—Removal of names from doctors' lists on latter ceasing to employ an assistant, 154, 210—Range of service, 155, 314—Additional treatment benefits, 155—Charging of fees to insured persons, 156, 210, 314—Pathological facilities for insured persons, 157—Medical cards, 158, 315—Appointment of Chairman of Medical Service Subcommittee, 158—Postgraduate courses for rural insurance practitioners, 158—Mileage fund: special expenses portion, 159—Medical service of the National Health Insurance Acts, 159—National Health Insurance statistics, 159—Tuberculosis officer's report and insurance practitioner's certificate, 159—Fees for anaesthetics, 159, 211—Fees for emergency treatment, 159—Additional benefits: ethics of consultation, 160—National Health Defence Trust, 160—Scotland, 160, 211, 217—Appendices, 163—Insurance medical practitioners and national economy, 173, 254, 313—Supplementary Report of Committee (1930-31), 201—Increased sickness benefit claims, 206—Grouping of areas for Insurance Acts Committee election, 209—Grouping of Panel Committees for purposes of certification disciplinary machinery, 210—Prescribing, 210—Wording of Form G.P. 45, 210—Inapplicability of Form G.P. 45, 210—Consultant service for National Health Insurance patients, 211—Alteration of system of record keeping, 211—Election of Direct Representatives for 1931-32, 274—First meeting of new session, 313—Appointment of subcommittees, 313—National economy proposals, 313—Vindication of insurance practice, 314—Panel committees and investigation of lax certification, 314—Referred cases, 315—School medical records, 315—Pension scheme for insurance practitioners, 315  
Insurance Committees, National Association of, 214  
Insurance Committees, Scottish Association of: Annual meeting, 229  
Insurance Medical Service in Scotland, 217—Conference of Representatives of Scottish Local Medical and Panel Committees, 217—Questions of confidence in the negotiating body, 217—Insurance practitioners and national economy proposals, 219—The system of record-keeping in Scotland, 221—The annual report of the Insurance Acts Committee, 222—Other business, 223  
Intestinal obstruction, acute, treatment of (Cecil Joll), 327  
Intracranial and intraspinal growths, diagnosis and treatment of (Geoffrey Jefferson), 305  
Inverness Division: Report of meeting, 44—Annual meeting, 187  
IREDELL, C. E.: Treatment of malignant disease from the standpoint of radiation, 272  
Ireland, Northern, Branch: Annual meeting, 31  
Ireland, South-Eastern of, Branch: Report of meeting, 118  
IRWIN, Mr.: Orthopaedic treatment of injuries, 336

## J.

JACQUES, F.: *Anopheles maculatus*, 235  
JAMESON, Major G. D.: Different varieties of mosquitos found at Gibraltar, 126  
Jaundice, surgery of (A. J. Walton), 305  
JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Diagnosis and treatment of intracranial and intraspinal growths, 305  
JOLL, Cecil: Treatment of acute intestinal obstruction, 327  
JONES, Arthur: Reduction of capitation fee, 185  
JONES, George: National Insurance finance, 198  
JONES, Iorwerth: Case of dermatitis artefacta, 294  
JONES, O. Vaughan: Promulgation of Association policy, 127  
JOSHI, M.D.: Acute appendicitis, 234

## K.

Kahn's test (S. N. Sinha), 43  
KANAGARAYER, K.: The collecting of pathological specimens, 235  
KAY, Richard: Reduction of capitation fee, 213—A correction, 230  
KENNEDY, Francis Patrick, disciplinary case of, 309  
Kensington Division: Annual meeting, 168—Report of meeting, 213, 272, 316  
Kent Branch: Annual meeting, 167  
Kingston-on-Thames Division: Report of meeting, 236, 294, 337  
KINTON, Dr.: Early symptoms and signs of pulmonary tuberculosis, 337  
KITT, F. J.: Reduction of the capitation fee, 230  
KNOTT, F. A.: Some laboratory aids in controlling treatment, 304

## L.

LAKIN, Dr.: Anaemia, 335  
Lambeth and Southwark Division: Annual meeting, 140—Report of meeting, 327  
LAMOND, John Logan, disciplinary case of, 309  
Lancashire and Cheshire Branch:—Annual meeting, 30—President's address: Retrospective, introspective, and prospective, 30  
Lancashire, North, and South Westmorland Branch, 338  
LANGDON-DOWN, Dr.: The Mental Treatment Act (1930), 213  
LARKING, Arthur E.: Memo 329/L.C. on lax certification, 181, 266  
LEE, Dr.: The spleen, 228  
Leeds Division: Report of meeting, 337  
Legacies for medical charities, 269  
LEWIS, David: Case of keratoderma blenorhagica, 294  
Lewisham Division: Annual meeting, 31—Report of meetings, 140, 272, 284, 316, 335  
LINNELL, J. W.: exhibits clinical cases, 293  
LISTER, W. A.: Lupus erythematosus treated with bismuth and gold, 294  
LIVINGSTON, John: North Lancashire and South Westmorland Branch, 338  
LLOYD, Richard W.: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 228  
Locomotor ataxia, well advanced case of (Dr. Yodh), 43  
London Insurance Committee: Insurance Committee, role of the, 33—Range of service, 33—Failure to keep records, 33, 215—Terms of service, 33, 215  
London Panel Committee: Anaesthetist, claims for payment for, 33, 329—Appeals, 146—Benedict's solution, 146—Capitation fee, 214, 329—Certification, 146—Certification of incapacity, 215—Emergency treatment, 33, 329—Illegible signatures, 146—Practitioners prescribing, 146—Prescribing statistics, 33—Representation on Insurance Acts Committee, 215—Resignations, 329—Schedule of appliances, 33—Varicose veins, injections for, 329  
LOUGHNAH, F. McD.: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 228  
LOWE, A. C.: District nursing, 258

## M.

MCCULLAGH, W. M.C. H.: Uterine haemorrhage, 257  
MACDONALD, G.: Osteopathy in practice, 337  
MACDONALD, William: Syphilis, 258  
MCGHEE, John, disciplinary case of, 309  
MCILROY, Dame Louise: Pelvic grain in gynaecological practice, 293  
MACKAY, N. D.: Certification of insured patients, 331  
MAINGOT, Rodney: Treatment of chronic breast tumours, 306  
Malay States, Federated, Division: Report of meeting, 235  
Malignant disease treated by radiation (C. E. Iredell), 272  
MALKIN, S. Alan S.: Some disabilities of the foot, 31  
MANSON, Dr.: A malarial infectivity survey, 42  
MANSON, J. S.: Hospitals and sweepstakes, a correction, 135  
MANSON, Malcolm: Tradition and progress in medicine, 305  
MANWARING-WHITE, R. M.: Retrospective, introspective, and prospective, 30  
MARKS, Urban: Films showing the action of the normal heart, 337  
MARNOCH, Sir John: The commoner surgical ailments, 336  
MARTIN, Antony Alexander, disciplinary case of, 317  
MARTIN, D.: Ulnar paralysis, 295—X-ray photographs of a case of triplets, 295  
Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality  
Maternity benefit, 238  
MATHIAS, H. H.: Some gall-stone operations, 195  
MAXLARD, A. E.: Modern development of cottage hospitals, 316  
Medical patients, 34  
Medical posts abroad, 203  
*Medical Register*: Untraceable practitioners, 188—Names restored to the, 309  
Medical Women's International Association: Meeting in Vienna, 236—Scientific sessions, 236—Ceremonies and entertainments, 237

Medicine, ancient (Lord Moynihan), 258  
MEIN, Mr.: Malignant disease of the stomach, 167  
Members' common room, 174  
Mental out-patient clinic, functions of a (T. Beaton), 236  
Middlesex Insurance Committee: Resolution of regret re Dr. Brackenbury's resignation, 135  
Middlesex, North, Division: Report of meeting, 305, 335  
Middlesex Panel Committee: Election of officers, 45  
Middlesex practitioners, meeting of re the "cut" in remuneration, 237  
Middlesex, South, Division: Reports of meetings, 168, 213, 271, 305  
Middlesex, West, Division: Annual meeting, 174  
Midland Branch: Annual meeting, 168  
MILLER, H. D. N.: The panel capitation fee, 178  
MILLS, H. H.: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 228  
MITCHINER, Philip: The surgical treatment of burns, 272  
MONTFORD, T. McCowatt: Alleged lax certification, 273  
MOORE, Henry: The incidence of achlorhydria in disease, 118  
MORGAN, Glyn: Induction of Labour, 306  
MORISON, F. H.: Hospitals, past, present, and the future, 167  
MORISON, Lieut.-Col. J.: The epidemiology of cholera in Assam, 42  
MORLEY, A. H.: Reduction of capitation fee, 238  
Morpeth Division: Report of meeting, 327, 336  
MORRIS, J. M.: Two cases of unusual fracture of the clavicle, 294  
Mortality, maternal (A. Topping), 227  
MOYNIHAN, Lord: Ancient medicine and surgery, 258  
MULVANY, J. H.: Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 286  
MURRAY, Farquhar: The practical aspects of ante-natal provision, 272

## N.

NASH, Elwin H. T.: Veterans of 1900, 182  
National Conference of Friendly Societies: Address by Medical Secretary, 196  
Navy, Royal, Medical Service of the, 19, 35, 47, 119, 127, 147, 171, 179, 183, 191, 199, 230, 239, 258, 274, 298, 307, 319, 331, 340  
Navy, Royal: Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 19, 35, 47, 119, 127, 147, 171, 179, 183, 191, 199, 231, 239, 274, 298, 307, 319, 331, 340  
Neurological surgery, modern (Norman M. Dott), 272  
Newport Insurance Committee: Election of chairman, 45  
NIGAM, Captain, exhibits cases of clinical interest, 236  
NITCHE, Cyril A. R.: The diagnosis and treatment of haematuria, 264  
NORBURY, Lionel: Some points in the treatment of piles, 140  
Norfolk, East, Division: General meeting, 133  
Norfolk Local Medical and Panel Committees: Reduction in the capitation fee, 229  
Norfolk, West, Division: Report of meeting, 317  
North of England Branch: Annual meeting, 168  
Northamptonshire Division: Report of meeting, 18, 336  
North-East Division: Report of meeting, 306  
Northern Counties of Scotland Branch: Clinical meeting, 43—Annual meeting, 141—Report of meeting, 272  
Northern Ireland Branch. *See* Ireland  
Northumberland, North, Division: Report of meeting, 195, 272, 305—Annual dinner, 306  
Nuneaton and Tamworth Division: Report of meeting, 334  
Nursing, district, 258

## O.

Obesity, the menace of (Ernest Bulmer), 334  
O'DONOVAN, W. J.: Common skin affections of the legs, 18  
Ophthalmic surgeons and the General Medical Council, 137  
Ophthalmic Treatment Board, National, reminder to practitioners re, 46, 147, 191, 298, 331  
Orthopaedic treatment of injuries (Mr. Irwin), 336  
Osteopathy in practice (G. MacDonald), 337  
Oxford Division: Report of meeting, 169  
Oxford and Reading Branch: Annual meeting, 169  
OXLEY, Sir Alfred Rice: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 228

## P.

PACKER, Maurice E. J.: Reduction of capitation fee, 213  
Pain, pelvic, in gynaecological practice (Dame Louise McIlroy), 293  
Panel Conference, Annual, 241—Change of doctor, 241—Employment of assistants, 241—Additional treatment benefits, 242—Charging of fees to insured persons, 242—Signing of medical

cards by deputies, 242—Constitution of Advisory Committee, 242—Improvement in the standard of service, 242—Insurance practitioners and national economy proposals, 244—The May Economy Committee Report, 247—Chairmanship of the Conference, 248—National Insurance Defence Trust, 248—Proposed pensions scheme, 248—Sir Charles Hastings memorial, 249—National Ophthalmic Treatment Board, 249—Ophthalmic benefit, 250—New certification disciplinary machinery, 250—Certification and alleged excessive sickness benefit claims, 251—Scottish motions, 251—Range of service, 252—Instructions to insured persons, 252—Consultation of Panel Committees, 252—Public criticism of the service, 253—Confidence in the Insurance Acts Committee, 253—Suggested new "Gazette," 254—Other business, 254—Conference dinner, 255  
Paralysis, pseudohypertrophic muscular (Dr. Yodh), 43  
PARKER, S. T.: The common causes of a "red eye," 284  
PARMAR, Dr.: Case of a rare and unusual foreign body in the stomach, 43—Osteotomy for genu valgum, 43—Conservative treatment of acute appendicitis, 234  
Patents, medical, 34  
PATERSON, T. W. S.: National Insurance Defence Trust, 318  
Pathologists, consulting: Annual Conference of, 31—Insurance Committees and laboratory diagnostic services, 31—Report of the work of the group, 32—Eligibility for membership of the group, 32—Election of members, 32  
PEARCE, Raymond M.: The remuneration of National Health Insurance practitioners, 264  
PEHDLOW, T. B.: Notes on a case of undulant fever, 272  
Pelvic pain. *See* Pain  
Penang Division: Report of meeting, 235  
PENDRED, Vaughan: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 229  
Peptic ulcers. *See* Ulcers  
Perth Burgh Insurance Committee, 266  
Piles. *See* Haemorrhoids  
PINEO, E. D.: elected Chairman of the Somerset Insurance Committee, 295  
Plymouth Division: Annual meeting, 306  
Pneumonia, diathermy in treatment of (B. N. C. Roy), 187  
POOL, G. W.: Reduction of the capitation fee, 181  
Portsmouth and West Down Division: Report of meeting, 272  
Portsmouth Division: Annual dinner, 44—Report of meetings, 169, 227, 327  
Practice abroad, 174  
Pregnancy, toxæmias of (F. J. Browne), 235, 316—(Dr. Gill), 335  
Presentations, 126, 185, 335  
Preston Division: Report of meeting, 335  
Prize, Harman [Katherine Bishop], 41, 149, 186, 333  
Prize, Hastings [Sir Charles], 84, 137, 149, 186, 333  
Prize, Middlemore, 42, 137, 149, 333  
PURVIS, Arthur: Withdrawal of his authorization to use dangerous drugs, 297  
Pyrexia, puerperal (A. G. Troup), 141

## R.

RAVEN, M. O.: Rheumatic diseases of childhood, 235  
RAYNE, R. T.: Modern treatment of varicose veins and ulceration, 236  
Reading Local Medical and Panel Committee: Report of meeting, 295  
REES, Esmond: Case of Mikulicz's disease, 294—Case of juvenile tubercles, 294  
REES, Ferdinand: Veterans of 1900, 147  
Regional medical officers. *See* Insurance correspondence  
Remuneration of insurance practitioners. *See* Insurance  
RENshaw, Arnold: Medical patents, 34  
Representative Body, composition of, 315  
Retrospective, introspective, and prospective (R. M. Mawaring-White), 30  
Revue Internationale de Médecine Professionnelle et Sociale: November number, 333  
Rheumatic heart disease in childhood (1927-1930) in Gloucestershire, Somerset, and Wiltshire, 37—Interim report of inquiry, 37. *See also* Heart  
Rhodesia, North, Branch: First meeting, 213  
RICE, E. M.: The economic aspect of malaria to tea estates in the Bengal Dooars, 42  
Richmond Division: Annual meeting, 18—Report of meeting, 236, 294, 337  
RITCHIE, David French: Withdrawal of authorization to deal with dangerous drugs, 273  
Road accidents. *See* Accidents  
ROBERTS, Harry: Reduction of capitation fee, 185  
ROBERTSON, M. K.: Diseases of children, 236  
Rochdale Division: Report of meeting, 227, 305  
ROCHE, Thomas Francis, disciplinary case of, 310  
ROLLESTON, J. D.: Some medical aspects of the alcohol problems, 169  
Rotherham Division: Report of meeting, 228  
ROWLANDS, R. A.: Right iliac pain, 169  
ROY, B. N. C.: Diathermy in treatment of pneumonia, 187  
Royal Air Force. *See* Air

RUSSELL, J. Dill: Prescribing and medical certification under the National Health Insurance Act, 271  
RUSSELL, R. M.: A protest, 127—Reduction of capitation fee, 197

## S.

St. Albans Division: Report of meeting, 335  
St. Helens Division: Annual meeting, 168  
St. Pancras Division: Report of meeting, 258, 305

SANGUINETTI, H. H.: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 228  
Science Committee: Reports of scholars and grantees (1930-31), 175  
SCOTT, W. G.: Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 297  
Scottish Association of Insurance Committees: Annual meeting, 229

Scottish Conference of Approved Societies: Annual meeting, 32. *See also* Insurance  
Scottish Medical Secretary, appointment of, 125, 132, 149  
SCRIMGEOUR, H.: demonstrates a series of heart cases, 235  
Secretaries' Conference, 122—Relationship of Panel Committees to Divisions and Branches, 122—Propaganda activities, 123—Medical charities, 123—Other business, 125—Secretaries' dinner, 125

SHAW, T. Wilson: Capitation fee, 170, 181  
SHELDON, Wilfred: The backward child, 227  
Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch: Report of meeting, 169—Annual meeting, 294—Annual dinner, 294  
Sierra Leone Branch: Annual meeting, 44—Scientific meeting, 273

SIMPSON, B. S.: Acute appendicular disease, 43  
SIMPSON, J. B.: Acute appendicular disease, 43  
SINGER, Major: The treatment of malaria, 1, 6  
SINHA, S. N.: Some observations on Kahn's test, 43  
SMITH, Drybrough: Immediate plating of compound fracture, 295  
SMITH, G. Elliot: Recent discoveries in anthropology, 293

SMITH, G. Foster: Capitation fee, 170  
Societies, Friendly, National Conference of, 196  
Society, West London Medico-Chirurgical: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 228

Somerset, East, Division: Report of meeting, 334  
Somerset Insurance Committee: Report of meeting, 295

Somerset, West Branch: Annual meeting, 174—Autumn meeting, 273  
SOPHIAN, G. J.: Menorrhagia, 337  
South-Eastern Counties Division: Report of meeting, 264, 316

South-Eastern of Ireland Branch. *See* Ireland  
Southern Branch: Annual meeting, 141  
South Wales. *See* Wales  
South-Western Branch: Annual meeting, 169—Intermediate meeting, 294

Staffordshire Branch: Annual meeting, 273  
Staffordshire, North, Division: Annual meeting, 44  
Staffordshire Panel and Local Medical Committee: Definition of "surgical operation," 32

Staffordshire, South, Division: Report of meeting, 227, 317

STANFIELD, Tom, elected chairman of the Reading Local Medical and Panel Committee, 295

STEELE, Lawson L.: Maternity benefit, 238  
STEEN, Horatio Walter James, disciplinary case of, 318

STEWART, Mr.: Dupuytren's contraction, 273

STRIKLAND, C.: Edible bugs in Assam, 43

STUART, Alan M.: Common errors in the diagnosis and treatment of venereal disease, 273

Suffolk Branch: Annual meeting, 236  
Suffolk, East, Panel Committee: Reduction in the capitation fee, 229

Suffolk, South, Division: Report of meeting, 169, 294, 306

Suffolk, West, Division: "Clinical talk," 31—Report of meeting, 337

Surgery, ancient (Lord Moynihan), 258  
Surgical ailments, the commoner (Sir John Marnoch), 336

"Surgical operation" definition of, 32

Surrey Branch: Annual meeting, 133

Sussex Branch: Annual meeting, 141

Swansea Division: Report of meeting, 258, 294, 337

SYKES, Walter, presentation to, 335

Syphilis (William Macdonald), 258

## T.

TAIT, Ralph Johnston, disciplinary case of, 309  
TAYLOR, H. G.: Uterine displacements and their treatment, 305

TAYLOR, Julian: The complications of acute appendicitis, 283

Thyroid disease (Reginald Hilton), 337

TICEHURST, G.: Chronic knee disease, 295

TIDY, H. L.: Acute haemorrhagic nephritis, 294

TODD, C. R.: Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 286

TOPPING, A.: Maternal mortality, 227  
Torquay Division: General meeting, 169, 317  
TORRANCE, G. Melchoir: References to regional medical staff, 230  
Tower Hamlets Division: General meeting, 18  
Toxaemias of pregnancy, 235  
TROUP, A. G.: Puerperal pyrexia, 141  
Trowbridge Division: Annual meeting, 87  
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, early symptoms and signs of (Dr. Kinton), 337  
Tunbridge Wells Division: Annual meeting, 264  
Tyneside Division: Report of meeting, 272  
Tyrone Division: Annual meeting, 18

## U.

Ulcers, peptic, some medical aspects of (A. C. S. Courts), 336  
United Provinces Branch: Report of meeting, 236  
Unqualified persons employed by insurance companies, 269  
Uterine haemorrhage, 257

## V.

VERRASINGHAM, Dr.: Signs of early leprosy, 235  
VERDON-ROW, S.: Reduction of capitation fee, 213  
VERNON, M. H. H.: The Hippocratic Oath, 141

Veterans of 1900, 147, 182  
VINCENT, Swale: Some remarks on endocrinology, 335

## W.

Wakefield, Pontefract, and Castleford Division: Report of meeting, 236  
Wales, North, Branch: Report of meeting, 169  
Wales, South, and Monmouthshire Branch: Annual meeting, 42 — Report of meeting, 306  
Wales, South-West Division: Annual meeting, 195  
WALTON, A. J.: The surgery of jaundice, 305  
Wandsworth Division: Report of meeting, 168  
WARING, Sir Holburt J.: Cults and their relation to medical practice, 273  
Warrington Division: Report of meeting, 271  
Warwick and Leamington Division: Annual meeting, 140  
Warwickshire Panel and Local Medical Committee: First meeting of new committee, 147—Election of officers, 147—Practice statistics, 147—Mileage statistics, 147—Lax certification, 147, 195—Anaesthetists' claims, 147—Levy for administrative expenditure, 147—Resolutions of sympathy and regret, 195—Proposed reduction of capitation fee, 195  
WELLS, Nesta Helen, disciplinary case of, 309  
West Bromwich Division: Annual meeting, 335

Westminster and Holborn Division: Report of meeting, 335  
WHITE, J. Stanley: The manufacture of some biological products, 228, 293  
Willesden Division: Report of meeting, 141, 316  
WILLIAMS, Leonard: Advancing years, 284  
WILSON, W. Etherington: Spinal anaesthesia, 294  
WILSON, W. James: The place of the laboratory in diagnosis and treatment, 273  
Wiltshire Branch: Annual meeting, 228  
WOOD, W. T.: The general practitioner of forty years ago, 272  
Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch: Summer meeting, 118  
WRIGHT, A. Dickson: Treatment of chronic leg ulcers, 272  
WRIGHT, E. J.: Case of ectrodactylysm, 273

## Y.

YODH, Dr.: A well-advanced case of locomotor ataxia, 43—Pseudohypertrophic muscular paralysis, 43

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Eastbourne, Map of, 27  
W. G. Willoughby, 113

THE  
**British Medical Journal.**

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

**EPITOME**

OF

**Current Medical Literature.**

**JULY TO DECEMBER, 1931**

**London:**

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.

# INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME II, 1931

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma; Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision, etc.

*The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph, NOT the Page.*

## A.

Abdominal conditions, simulated by cardiac symptoms, 511  
Abdominal emergencies, spinal anaesthesia in, 555  
Abdominal pain: And skin diseases, 336—And the spastic colon, 571  
Abdominal tumours. *See* Tumours  
ABEL, K.: Choline in treatment of menopausal symptoms, 301  
Abortifacient apiol poisoning, 600  
ABRAMI, P.: Immuno-transfusion in streptococcal septicaemia, 479  
Abrodiil for intravenous urography, 266. *See also* Urography  
Abscess, brain, diagnosis of, 288  
Abscess fixation, the value of, 508  
Abscess, perinephritic, 540  
Abscess of the pregnant uterus, 305  
Abscess, subphrenic, 105  
Acetabulum, fracture of the, 544  
Acetylcholine bromide in tuberculosis, 85  
Acetylcholine, indications for, 347. [See *Journal*, p. 928, for correction *re dosage*]  
Achlorhydria and anaemia, 283  
Acidosis salicylate, 236  
ACKMAN, F. D.: Non-parasitic cysts of the liver, 4  
Addison's disease: Cortical suprarenal extracts in, 263—Treatment of, 322  
Adenitis, tuberculous, gold and sulphur in, 64  
Adenoid vegetations, lateral, in the adult, 181  
Adrenaline, action of, on abnormal uterine contractions, 215  
Adrenaline, intracardiac, in neo-natal asphyxia, 158  
Adrenaline in progressive myopia, 238  
Agar, nutrient, determination of hydrogen-ion concentration of, 330  
Agglutinogens, erythrocyte, 359  
Agranulocytic angina. *See* Angina  
AGREN, G.: Cyclic changes in the glycogen content of the liver, 276  
Alcohol as a cause of urethral discharge, 249  
Alcoholic, emergency treatment of the, 345  
Alepox in leprosy, 211  
ALEXANDRESO, G.: The suprarenals in experimental rheumatism, 223  
Alimentary canal, defects of conduction in the, 94  
Alkali in salicylate therapy, value of, 518  
Alkaline incrusted cystitis, 257  
Allergic reactions, the nerve factor in, 349  
ALS-NIELSEN, A.: Differential diagnosis of ovarian haemorrhage, 304  
AMANO, K. W.: Specific prophylaxis of meningitis, 438  
AMANTEA, F.: Liver therapy in anaemia, 210  
Amaurosis during pregnancy, 326  
Amenorrhoea and corpus luteum cysts, 16  
Amicropic pyuria, 111  
Amoebic dysentery carriers, 439  
Amoebic infestation, treatment of, 294  
Anaemia and achlorhydria, 283  
Anaemia, hypochromic, primary, 489  
Anaemia, infantile, treatment of, 520  
Anaemia, liver therapy in, 210  
Anaemia, pernicious, liver treatment of, 209, 591  
Anaemia, pernicious, desiccated stomach of whole-hog in treatment of, 453  
Anaemia of pregnancy, 300  
Anaemia, secondary treatment of, 262  
Anaemia, treatment of, 86  
Anaesthesia, avertin: In neurological surgery, 351—In general surgery and obstetrics, 397

Anaesthesia induction in diabetics, 90  
Anaesthesia, local, in fracture reduction, 395  
Anaesthesia, peraine, 552, 553, 554  
Anaesthesia, simple and combined, apparatus for, 88  
Anaesthesia, sodium amytal, limitations of, 396  
Anaesthesia, spinal, 89—Nupercaine in, 324—Extra-ocular muscle paralysis following, 325—Intermittent traction in operations under, 341—In abdominal emergencies, 555  
Anaesthetics, effect on the blood lactic acid, 323  
Analgesia in labour, sodium amytal as an, 184  
Anatoxine prophylaxis of diphtheria, 280  
ANDERSEN, O.: The influence of fatigue on antibody formation and infection, 601  
ANDERSON, C. C.: Radium treatment of menorrhagia, 484  
ANDERSON, J. S.: Two forms of the diphtheria bacillus, 467  
ANDERSON, N. P.: Fumigation in superficial fungus infections, 420  
ANDRE-THOMAS: Herpes zoster and encephalitis, 197  
Aneurysm of the pulmonary artery, 176  
Aneurysm, traumatic, of the temporal artery, 515  
Aneurysms, intracranial, 3  
Angina, agranulocytic, 410—X-ray treatment of, 265  
Angina pectoris treated by stovaine injections, 36—Etiology of, 130—Inhalation therapy in, 139  
Angioma of the bladder, 29  
Angioma of the brain, arterial, 116  
Angioma of the muscles of the forearm, 589  
Ankylosis with polyarthritis, treatment of, 255  
ANSZACH, B. M.: Perforating chorion-epithelioma of the uterus, 485  
Anthelmintic, tetrachlorethylene as an, 160  
Antibody formation and infection, influence of fatigue on, 601  
Anti-coagulant action of uroselectant, 307  
Antigen, Besredka's, complement fixation with, 149  
Antiseptics, effect of dilution on, 126  
Anti-tetanic serum, mode of action of, 465  
Antityphoid vaccination followed by herpes facialis, 103  
Anuris, post-operative, hypertonic salt solution in, 573  
Aortic stenosis, 385  
Apiole poisoning, abortifacient, 600  
Appendicitis in children, 231  
Appendicitis, diagnosis and treatment of, 570  
Appendicitis on the left side, 61  
APERLY, F. L.: The spastic colon and abdominal pain, 571  
Aqueous fluid, circulation of the, 521  
ARLOING, F.: A filterable tuberculous virus, 189  
Arsenic in chronic myelogenous leukaemia, 375  
Arspanamine-resistant syphilis, 232  
Arterial embolectomy, 59  
Arterial hypertension and uterine fibromata, 559  
Arterial spasm, traumatic, 79  
Artery, pulmonary, aneurysm of the, 176  
Artery, temporal, traumatic aneurysm of the, 515  
Arthritis, chronic, vaccine therapy in, 519  
Arthritis, suppurative, in the infant hip-joint, 298  
Artificial pneumothorax. *See* Pneumothorax  
Ascaris lumbricoides, meningitis due to, 314  
Ascheim-Zondek reaction. *See* Zondek

ASHBY, W. Ross: Arterial angioma of the brain, 116  
Asphyxia, neo-natal, intracardiac adrenaline in, 158  
Aspiration of joint effusions, 474  
Asthma, bronchial, ephedrine in, 592  
Asthma, influence of resident hospital treatment on, 566  
Aystole due to right ventricular stenosis, 337  
Atophan compounds, toxicity of, 497  
Atophan poisoning, treatment of, 450  
Atropine in encephalitis lethargica, 321  
AUBRY, M.: Pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis, 406  
Aurantia cutis. Carotinaemia  
AUROUSSAU, L.: Pneumococcal peritonitis, 590  
Auscultation, bistethoscopic binaural, 490  
Australia, post-vaccinal encephalomyelitis in, 229  
Avertin anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia  
Axillary pleurisy. *See* Pleurisy  
AYMAN, D.: Essential hypertension, 98—Potassium thiocyanate in essential hypertension, 159  
AYRES, S.: Fumigation in superficial fungus infections, 420

## B.

BAAGOE, K. H.: Treatment of hay fever with pollen vaccines, 500  
BABONNEIX, L.: Paraplegia following measles, 568  
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin, virulence of, 19  
Bacillus coli infection and endocarditis, 510  
Bacillus of diphtheria, two forms of, 467  
Bacillus of Koch in the tissues, bacteriolysis of, 221  
Bacillus, tubercle, cultivation of from the blood, 95, 563  
Bacillus, tubercle, detection of in stained films, 382  
Bacteriæmia, influenzal, 150  
Bacterial endocarditis. *See* Endocarditis  
Bacteriolysis of Koch's bacillus in the tissues, 221  
BAIZE P.: The incubation period of measles, 586  
BAKER, B. M.: Syphilitic cardiac disease, 196  
BALOG, A.: Recurrent necrosis of the pancreas, 110  
BANI, U.: Phrenectomy, 391  
BANSI, H. W.: Circulatory efficiency in heart disease, 192  
BANZET, P.: Surgical treatment of chronic obstructive jaundice, 33  
BARACH, A. L.: Oxygen administration in cardiac failure, 418  
BARBERO, A.: Mycosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, 332  
BARCROFT, J.: Effect of carbon dioxide on respiration, 220  
BARELLI, L.: The reticulo-histiocytic apparatus and fat metabolism, 360  
BARETZ, L. H.: Phosphaturia, 536  
BARKER, N. W.: Protein therapy of thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 593  
BARRAL, P.: Insulin in nucleus cruris, 235  
BARRÉ, J. A.: Differential diagnosis of cerebral softening and tumour, 495  
BASTILLE, C.: The ketogenic treatment of epilepsy, 454

BATLEY, J. C. S.: Serum reaction following desensitization, 195

BAUKE, E. E.: Diagnosis of abdominal tumours, 230

BAYS, J. B.: Toxaemia due to spider bite, 441

BAZY, P.: Amicropic pyuria, 111

BEARD, H.: The post-cycloplegic test, 423

BECK, C. S.: Surgical treatment of the pericardial scar, 517

BECKER, S. W.: Etiology and treatment of eczema, 594

BEER, R. T.: Liver therapy in anaemia, 209

Behaviour and cerebral development, 482

BELL, J. R.: Surgery in diabetes, 340

BÉNARD, H.: Salicylate acidosis, 236

Bence-Jones proteose in multiple myeloma, 51

BENEDICT, E. B.: Carcinoma in osteomyelitis, 447

BENJAMIN, E. L.: Influenza bacteraemia, 150

BENSAUDE, R.: Secondary therapeutic action of bismuth subnitrate, 7

BÉRÉL, L.: Myopathic forms of polyneuritic syndromes, 24

BERTRAND, J.: Post-influenza suppuration of ovarian cysts, 187

BERTRAND, P.: Latent haemorrhage in the thyroid gland, 475

Besredka's antigen, complement fixation with, 149

BESSEMAN, A.: Complement fixation with Besredka's antigen, 149

BESSESEN, D. H. and A. N.: Oesophageal carcinoma, 177

BICKEL, L.: Sex hormone and endothelial permeability, 70

BIENVENUE, A.: The leucocyte reaction in syphilis, 278

Bile-duct, common, gall-stones in the, 415

Bile-duct-drainage in diabetes and cholelithiasis, 107

Bilharzia infestation of the renal pelvis, 542

Bilirubin, methylene blue as a test for, 529

BINEL, B.: Retention of the dead foetus in the uterus, 15

BIRET, C.: Acute benign lymphocytic meningitis, 250

BISMUTH, G.: Diphtheria following tonsillectomy, 446

Bismuth, absorption and elimination rate of, 374

Bismuth, lipo-soluble, in the treatment of syphilis, 113

Bismuth subnitrate, secondary therapeutic action of, 7

BIX, H.: Effect of diuretics on the excretion of sugar, 488

BIZARD, G.: Tumours of joints, 80

BJÖRN-HANSEN, H.: Focal infection and rheumatic ailments, 78

Bladder, angioma of the, 29

Bladder diverticula, treatment of, 174

Bladder tumours. *See* Tumours

Bladder, urinary, herpes of the, 92

BLAIN, D.: Sypiloderm pustulosum, 172

Blepharitis, diphtherial, 473

BLOCK, J. C.: Limitations of x-ray therapy in pelvic tumours, 464

Blood cells, red, sedimentation of, 222—In gonorrhoea, 469

Blood chemical changes in streptococcal septicæmia, 362

Blood grouping serums, preservation of, 435

Blood lactic acid, effect of anaesthetics on, 323

Blood pH, sudden alteration of during delivery, 580

Blood picture in infantile tuberculosis, 129—In whooping-cough, 277

Blood pressure in cerebral embolism, 71

Blood sugar of non-diabetics, effect of opium on, 72

Blood, tubercle bacilli cultivated from the, 95, 563

Blood urea in diabetic coma, 73

Blood volume, circulating, posture and the, 148

BOAS, I.: Detection of occult haemoglobin in the faeces, 308

BOLLIGER, A.: Sodium thiosulphate excretion in pregnancy, 168

BONANNO, A. M.: Blood changes in typhoid fever, 18

Bone, effect of toxic doses of irradiated ergosterol on, 329

Bones, fractured, intra-cortical bolting of, 494

BONNAUD, R.: Appendicitis on the left side, 61

BOQUIEN, Y.: Meningeal spirochaetosis without jaundice, 102

BORRUSO, G.: Endocarditis and *B. coli* infection, 510

BOSCHETTI, M.: Squamous epithelium in the corporeal endometrium, 402

BOSI, J. P.: Effect of opium on the blood sugar of non-diabetics, 72

BOTSFORD, Mary E.: Pre-operative hypnosis in children, 551

Bouilly's operation for prolapse, 424

BOULIN, R.: The blood urea in diabetic coma, 73—The haematology of certain leukaemias, 245

BOURRAT, L.: Ascending medullary syphilis, 214

BRABANT, H.: The Aschheim-Zondek test, 436

Brain abscess, diagnosis of, 288

Brain, arterial angioma of the, 116

BRAM, I.: Physostigmine in exophthalmic goitre, 295

BRAY, G. W.: Enuresis of allergic origin, 296

Breasts, painful, 93

BRETON, A.: Heredity in paternal tuberculosis, 279

BRIGGS, W. T.: Non-venereal prostatitis, 388

BRITTON, J. A.: Delayed symptoms in pneumoconiosis, 226

BROCKBANK, T. W.: Post-vaccinal myelitis, 408

BRODIE, M.: Active immunization against poliomyelitis, 96

BRODIE, R.: Pityriasis folliculorum, 377

BRODIEZ, L.: Pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis, 406

Broncho-pneumonia of childhood, treatment of, 504

Broncho-pneumonia, post-operative, prevention of, 289

BROS: Limitations of x-ray therapy in pelvic tumours, 464

BROUHA, L.: Pregnancy diagnosis tests, 427

BROUIN, D.: Scopolamine associated with other hypnotics, 394

BROWN, H. P.: Subphrenic abscess, 105

BROWN, P. W.: Treatment of amoebic infestation, 294

BURCH, J. C.: Etiology of endometrial hyperplasia, 458

BURMAN, C. E. L.: Cancer in general practice, 60

BURNS, G. R.: Cardiac symptoms simulating abdominal conditions, 511

Burns, treatment of, 136

BURT, C. A. V.: Pneumatic rupture of the intestinal canal, 155

BUTTERFIELD, D. L.: Diagnosis of intracranial tumours, 414

BUVAT, J. B.: Herpes zoster and encephalitis, 197

C.

CADE, A.: Pseudo-neoplastic syphilitic hepatitis, 338

CADET, G. A.: Primary epithelioma of the Fallopian tube, 124

Caesarean section, transverse cervical, 355

CAFFIER, P.: Syphilitic disease of the corpus uteri, 499

CAIRNS, H.: Treatment of spinal ependymal gliomas, 350

Calcium metabolism: In cataract, 237—In nephritis, 434

Calcium therapy, 392—In dermatology, 393—In diphtheria, 452

Calculus, renal, post-traumatic, 106

CALLEBIO, C.: The influence of fatigue on antibody formation and infection, 601

CALVIN, J. K.: Cholesterol, oedema, and nephritis in children, 141

CAMPBELL, G. G.: Sugar intolerance in certain skin diseases, 161

Cancer, cell growth in relation to, 169

Cancer of the cervix, early detection of, 459

Cancer of Fallopian tube, primary, 268

Cancer in general practice, 60

Cancer of the lip, 516

Cancer of oesophagus, 177

Cancer in osteomyelitis, 447

Cancer of the corpus uteri, diagnosis of, 242

Cancer of ureter, primary, 157

Cancer of uterus and Fallopian tubes, 272

Cancer in women and the climacteric, 506

CANN, L. W.: Comparison of the Kahn and Wassermann reactions, 188

CANNON, J. D.: Endometrial hyperplasia, 146

CAPORALE, L.: Primary carcinoma of ureter, 157

Carbon dioxide inhalation in hiccup, 63—In angina pectoris and intermittent claudication, 139—Effect of on respiration, 220

CARCASSONNE, F.: Latent haemorrhage in the thyroid gland, 475

Carcinoma. *See* Cancer

Cardiac disease, syphilitic, 196

Cardiac failure, oxygen administration in, 418

Cardiac influenza, 334

Cardiac output: And oxygen utilization, 384—In complete heart-block, 407

Cardiac symptoms simulating abdominal conditions, 511

Cardiac tetralogy, Fallot's, 132

Cardiac. *See also* Heart

CARDINAL, G.: The Congo red test in pulmonary tuberculosis, 310

Cardio-vascular disease and the teeth, 97

CAROLI, J.: Bile-duct drainage in diabetes and cholelithiasis, 107

CARTHERS, R. G.: Local anaesthesia in fracture reduction, 395

Carotinaemia resulting from restricted diet, 376

CARR, A. D.: Hyperinsulinism, 21

CARTER, E. P.: Syphilitic cardiac disease, 196

CARTIER, P.: Tuberculous hydrocele, 81

Cartilage plate, epiphyseal, transplantation of, 34

CASTLE, W. B.: Intravenous injections of liver extract, 84

Cataract, the calcium metabolism in, 237

Catarrhal gingivitis, 537

CATTANÉ, L.: Passage of hormones through the placenta, 53

Cattle, vibrionic diarrhoea in, 170

CEDERBERG, A.: Multiple extra-genital soft sores, 251

Cell growth in relation to cancer, 169

Cerebral development and behaviour, 482

Cerebral embolism, the blood pressure in, 71

Cerebral rheumatism, acute, 191

Cerebro-spinal fluid and plasma equilibrium between, 564

Cervicitis, chronic, ambulant treatment of, 270

Cervix, myoma of, acute haemorrhage from, 526

CEVARIO, L.: Prevention of post-operative broncho-pneumonia, 289

CHALLAMEL, A.: Meningitis due to *Ascaris lumbricoides*, 314

CHAPMAN, C. B.: Decompensated portal cirrhosis, 440

CHARGIN, L.: Syphilitic parotitis, 386

CHAMET, G.: Radiotherapy with internal medication in localized decalcifications, 573

Chest, radiography of the, 267

CHILD, F. S.: Treatment of chronic osteomyelitis, 389

Child-bearing and pulmonary tuberculosis, 352

Childbirth, urinary incontinence following, 243

CHIN, Fu-T-Ang: Relapsing fever in children, 27

Cholelithiasis and diabetes, bile-duct drainage in, 107

Cholesterol, oedema, and nephritis in children, 141

Choline in treatment of menopausal symptoms, 301

CHOPRA, R. N.: Effect of opium on the blood sugar of non-diabetics, 72

Chorea: Treated by nirvanol, 179—Pyrexial treatment of, 451

Chorion-epithelioma: X-ray treatment of, 44—And hydatidiform mole, Zondek-Aschheim test for, 123—Perforating, of the uterus, 485

CHRISTIAN, H. A.: Aortic stenosis, 385

CHRISTOFFERSEN, N. R.: Diagnosis of tuberculosis in children, 144

CHUNG, Shi-Fan: Relapsing fever in children, 27

Circulation in replanted limbs, restoration of, 433

Circulatory efficiency in heart disease, 192

Circulatory failure in diabetic coma, 534

Circulatory system, acute pulmonary oedema in diseases of the, 491

Cirrhosis, portal, decompensated, 440

Cisternal puncture, 23

Claudication, intermittent, inhalation therapy in, 139

Clavicle, diagnosis of neo-natal fracture of, 244

Climacteric: Endocrinology of the, 147—And cancer in women, 506

Cod-liver oil in powder form, 437

COGHLAN, C.: Avertin anaesthesia, 397

COHN, B. N. E.: Osteochondritis dissecans, 287

COHN, I.: Retroperitoneal tumours, 569

Cold, common, etiology of the, 22

COLEY, W. B.: Endothelial myeloma, 30

Colitis, protein therapy in, 234

Collapse, treatment of, 62

Colon, iliac, fixation of by acquired bands, 368

Colon, spastic, and abdominal pain, 571

Complement fixation with Besredka's antigen, 149

CONDAMIN, F.: Pre-operative vaccine therapy of infected fibromata, 45

CONDOLÉON, E.: Mammary enlargement following prostatectomy, 339

Conduction in the alimentary canal, defects of, 94

Congo red test in pulmonary tuberculosis, 310

CONNERY, J. E.: Liver extract in pernicious anaemia, 591

Constipation, chronic, hydrochloric acid in, 87

Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis

COPPEZ, L.: Treatment of retinal detachment, 524

CORPO, M.: Nuclear changes in leucocytes in vitro, 602

Cornal clouding in cranial dysostosis, 151

Cornal opacities, nodular, 65

Coronary disease, etiology of, 252

Coronary innervation and sympathectomy, 137

Corporal endometrium. *See* Endometrium

Corpus luteum cysts and amenorrhoea, 16

Corpus uteri, syphilitic disease of the, 429

Cortical suprarenal extracts. *See* Suprarenal cortex, 16

COTTET, J.: Secondary therapeutic action of bismuth subnitrate, 7

COUDER, R.: Bacteriolysis of Koch's bacillus in the tissues, 221

COURTOIS, A.: Acute cerebral rheumatism, 191

CRAIG, J.: Malignant hypertension in childhood, 194

CRAIG, J. D.: Prophylaxis against rickets, 443

Cranial dysostosis. *See* Dysostosis

CRAWFORD, W. H.: Intracranial haemorrhage of the newborn, 299

CREED, R. S.: Integration of sensory processes, 213

CRÉHANCE, J. L.: Lupus vulgaris treated by diathermo-coagulation, 41

CRILE, G. W.: Cell growth in relation to cancer, 169

CUIZZA, T.: Clinical features of pelvic endometriosis, 460

CUNNINGHAM, R. S.: Etiology of endometrial hyperplasia, 458

Curetting the uterus. *See* Uterus

CURTIS, M.: Painful breasts, 93

Cycloplegia, the post-cycloplegic test, 423

Cystitis, alkaline incrustated, 257

Cysts of the corpus luteum and amenorrhoea, 16

Cysts, hydatid, ruptured, course and treatment of, 175

Cysts of the liver, non-parasitic, 4  
 Cysts of ovary, post-influenza supuration of, 187  
 Cysts of ovary and pregnancy, 167  
 Cysts of the pancreas, 31  
 Cysts of vagina obstructing delivery, 398

## D.

DACK, G. M.: Food poisoning apparently due to staphylococci, 583  
 DAINOW, I.: Indications of acetylcholine, 347  
 DALY, P. A.: Pregnancy complicated by systemic disease, 269  
 DAMESHEK, W.: Primary hypochromic anaemia, 489  
 DANDY, W. E.: Avertin anaesthesia in neurological surgery, 351  
 DANEFF, G.: Venous pressure and habitual abortion, 46  
 DANIELOPOLU, D.: Sympathectomy and the coronary innervation, 137  
 DANIELS, L. E.: Symptomatic treatment of narcolepsy, 35  
 DAOULAS: The leucocyte reaction in syphilis, 278  
 DARGET, R.: Malignant tumours of the bladder, 316  
 DASTIDAR, S. K. G.: Effect of dilution on antisepsics, 126  
 DAVIS, D. T.: Achlorhydria and anaemia, 283  
 DAVIS, D. M.: Kidney resection, 134  
 DAVIS, M.: Friedmann's modification of the Aschheim-Zondek test, 556  
 DEBRÉ, R.: Anatoxine prophylaxis of diphtheria, 280  
 Decalcifications, localized, radiotherapy and internal medication in, 578  
 DE CARVALHO, L.: Radiography of pulmonary vessels, 264  
 DECHAUME, J.: Paralysis of the dilators of the larynx, 11  
 DECERNER, K.: Treatment of ureteral fistula, 576  
 DEITRICK, S.: Relapsing fever in children, 27  
 DE LA GUARDIA, J.: Intestinal syphilis, 496  
 DELANNOY: Ovarian cysts and pregnancy, 167  
 DE LAVERGNE, V.: Incubation period of spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica, 383  
 DE LEE, J. B.: Use of narcotics in obstetrics and gynaecology, 49  
 Delivery: Obstructed by vaginal cysts, 398—Sudden alteration of the blood pH during, 580. *See also Labour*  
 DE LUCA, A.: Bilharzia infestation of the renal pelvis, 542  
 DR. MARTEL: Diagnosis of temporal tumours, 32  
 DENES, G.: Streptococcaemia and latent tuberculosis, 567  
 Dermatitis venenata due to shoe leather, 595  
 Dermatology, calcium therapy in, 393  
 Dermato-myositis, 470  
 Dementia paralytica treated by diathermy, 206  
 Dementia praecox, the nature and treatment of, 117  
 DE NAVASQUEZ, S.: Comparison of the Kahn and Wassermann reactions, 188  
 Dermatitis from sweat bands of hats, 378  
 DE SANCTIS, A. G.: Prophylaxis against rickets, 443  
 DESCLIN, L.: Myocardial infarction, 1  
 DESCOMBEY, P.: Permeability of the meningeal barrier, 528  
 Desensitization followed by serum reaction, 195  
 DE SIKE, S.: The blood pressure in cerebral embolism, 71  
 DEVEER, J. A.: Tuberculosis simulating acute leukaemia, 471  
 DEVIC, A.: Myopathic forms of polyneuritic syndromes, 24  
 DHARMENDRA: Pregnancy diagnosis tests, 428  
 Diabetes and cholelithiasis, bile duct drainage in, 107  
 Diabetes, complications of, 535  
 Diabetes mellitus and pregnancy, 486  
 Diabetes, surgery in, 340  
 Diabetic coma: The blood urea in, 73—Circulatory failure in, 534  
 Diabetics, anaesthesia induction in, 90  
 Diarrhoea, vibrionic, in cattle, 170  
 DIASIO, F. A.: Calcium therapy in dermatology, 393  
 DIASIO, J. S.: Endocrinology of the climacteric, 147  
 Diathermo-coagulation in the treatment of lupus vulgaris, 41  
 Diathermy: In the treatment of dementia paralytica, 206—Removal of tonsils by, 445  
 DIELH, F.: The nerve factor in allergic reactions, 349  
 Diencephalon, lesions of the sympathetic centres of the, 481  
 Diet, restricted, carotinaemia resulting from, 376  
 DIERST, F.: The pyrogallic acid treatment of lupus vulgaris, 164  
 Dietetic therapy and hypertension, 293  
 Dieting, duration of weight reduction after, 171  
 Digital examination in rectal diseases, 319  
 Digitalis combined with ephedrine, 545  
 Digitalis, indications for, 138  
 DIXSHIR, B. D.: Alepol in leprosy, 211  
 DINGER, J. E.: Yellow fever in white mice, 225

Diphtheria, anatoxine prophylaxis of, 280  
 Diphtheria bacillus, two forms of the, 467  
 Diphtheria, calcium treatment of, 452  
 Diphtheria, cutaneous, in the infant, 502  
 Diphtheria followed by purpura haemorrhagica, 357  
 Diphtheria following tonsillectomy, 446  
 Diphtheria, immunization of infants against, 492  
 Diphtheria, renal function in, 306  
 Diphtheria, toxoid immunization against, 346  
 Diphtheria in Uruguay, 26  
 Diphtherial blepharitis, 473  
 Diphtherial paralysis, transient, 587  
 Disseminated parapsoriasis. *See Parapsoriasis*  
 DITTRICH, R. J.: Lumbo-sacral spina bifida occulta, 477  
 Diuretics, effect of on the excretion of sugar, 488  
 Diverticulum of the bladder, treatment of, 174  
 Diverticulum, Meckel's, strangulation of, 82  
 DONEK, S. M.: The occipito-posterior position, 241  
 DOHRN, M.: Indications for follicular hormone therapy, 548  
 DONATI, G. S.: Strangulation of Meckel's diverticulum, 82  
 DONATO, J.: The renal function in diphtheria, 306  
 DOYLE, J. B.: Symptomatic treatment of narcolepsy, 35  
 DRAGANESCO, S.: Dermato-myositis, 470  
 DREYFUS, P.: Bouilly's operation for prolapse, 424  
 DUBLINEAU: Bacteriolysis of Koch's bacillus in the tissues, 221  
 DUBNER, I.: Post-traumatic renal calculus, 106  
 Duodenal ulcer. *See Ulcer*  
 DUPONT, Yves: Gold and sulphur in tuberculous adenitis, 64  
 DUSSELDORP, M.: Lagleyza-Von Hippel disease, 240  
 DYER, R. E.: The transmission of typhus fever, 466  
 Dysentery, amoebic, carriers of, 439  
 Dystosis, cranial, corneal clouding in, 151  
 Dystopia, venal, crossed, 200

E.

Ear, middle, tuberculosis in the, 182  
 Ear. *See also Otitis media*  
 EARLAM, M. S. S.: Sodium thiosulphate excretion in pregnancy, 168  
 Eclampsia, somnifex in, 271  
 Ectopic decidual tissue in absence of pregnancy, 379  
 Eczema, etiology and treatment of, 594  
 Eczema, infantile, 162  
 EGLOFF, W. G.: Thiocyanate therapy in hypertension, 320  
 EIMER, K.: Treatment of atophan poisoning, 450  
 EINHORN, M.: Dilating the pylorus, 58—Estimating renal and hepatic function, 358  
 Electrocardiogram, significance of large Q waves in the, 532  
 Electrocardiography of school children, 503  
 Elephantiasis, familial, of the gums, 371  
 ELEKES, A.: Etiology of infective mononucleosis, 133  
 ELLIOTT, C. R.: Treatment of gonococcal vaginitis, 354  
 ELLIS, L. B.: The cardiac output in complete heart-block, 407  
 ELLISON, J. B.: Thrombo-phlebitis migrans in scarlet fever, 405  
 Embolotomy, arterial, 59  
 Embolism, cerebral, the blood pressure in, 71  
 Embolism, fat, 448  
 Embolism from injected varicose veins, risk of, 254  
 Emetine in pulmonary gangrene, 40  
 Empyema, septic, etiology and prognosis of, 539  
 Empyema, treatment of, 232  
 Emphysema, subcutaneous, following aspiration of foreign body, 233  
 Endocarditis and *B. coli* infection, 510  
 Encephalitis and herpes zoster, 197  
 Encephalitis lethargica, atropine in, 321  
 Encephalitis and meningitis following acute infectious diseases, 584  
 Encephalitis, post-vaccinal, etiology of, 75  
 Encephalomyelitis, post-vaccinal, in Australia, 229  
 Endocarditis, asymptomatic subacute bacterial, 565  
 Endocarditis, influenzal, subacute, 366  
 Endocarditis, rheumatic, acute, general treatment of, 9  
 Endocrinology of the climacteric, 147  
 Endometrial hyperplasia, 145, 146—Etiology of, 458  
 Endometriosis, pelvic, clinical features of, 460  
 Endometrium, corporeal, squamous epithelium in the, 402  
 Endothelial myxoma, 30  
 Endothelial permeability and sex hormone, 70  
 ENOCKSSON, B.: Sedimentation of red cells, 222  
 Enteric fever. *See Fever*  
 Enuresis of allergic origin, 296  
 Ephedrine in bronchial asthma, 592  
 Ephedrine combined with digitalis, 543  
 Epilepsy, the ketogenic treatment of, 454

Epiphyseal cartilage plate, transplantation of the, 34  
 Epithelioma of Fallopian tube, primary, 124  
 Epithelioma of uterus and sarcoma, 120  
 Epitheli-sarcoma of the gall-bladder, 543  
 Epithelium, squamous: In the corporeal endometrium, 402—And mucous cervical polypi, 463  
 ERB, K. H.: Traumatic aneurysm of the temporal artery, 515  
 Ergosterol, irradiated, the effect on bone of toxic doses of, 329  
 Erysipelas, chronic, vaccine treatment of, 419  
 Erysipelas, 43  
 Erythema nodosum as a tuberculosis problem in school children, 355  
 Erythrocyte agglutinogens, 359  
 ESCARAVAGE, M.: Contagiousness of herpes zoster, 533  
 Exercises, physical, during the puerperium, 505  
 Exophthalmic goitre. *See Goitre*  
 Extra-genital sores. *See Sores*  
 Extrauterine pregnancy. *See Pregnancy*

## F.

FABER, E.: Duration of weight reduction after dieting, 171  
 FABER, K.: Perihilar pulmonary tuberculosis, 153  
 FABRE, R.: The significance of hypotension, 77  
 FABRIZIO, H.: Bistethoscopic binaural auscultation, 490  
 FAÇON, E.: Dermato-myositis, 470  
 Faeces, detection of occult haemoglobin in the, 308  
 Fallopian tube, carcinoma, primary of, 268  
 Fallopian tube, epithelioma, primary of, 124  
 Fallopian tubes in the foetus, permeability of, 121  
 Fallopian tubes and uterus, carcinoma of, 272  
 Fallot's cardiac tetralogy, 132  
 Fat atrophy following insulin injections, 530  
 Fat embolism, 448  
 Fat metabolism and the reticulo-histiocytic apparatus, 360  
 Fatigue, influence of on antibody formation and infection, 601  
 FAULKNER, D. M.: Primary synovial tumours of joints, 342  
 FAUVET, E.: Treatment of puerperal sepsis, 165  
 FAVERO, E.: Cultivation of tubercle bacilli from the blood, 95  
 FAWCETT, K. R.: Extra-ocular muscle paralysis following spinal anaesthesia, 325  
 FERGUSON, J. A.: Carcinoma of uterus and Fallopian tubes, 272  
 Fever, enteric: Blood changes in, 18—Cerebral symptoms in, 228—Hyperazotemic nephritis in, 173—In the inoculated, 438  
 Fever, relapsing in children, 27  
 Fever, scarlet: Experimental production of, 17—Schultz-Charlton reaction in relapses of, 74  
 —Serotherapy in, 207, 208—Immunization against, 291, 292—Early nephritis in, 312—Thrombo-phlebitis migrans in, 405  
 Fever, typhus: The tuberculin test in, 104—The transmission of, 466  
 Fever, typhus, endemic, and the rat flea, 531  
 Fever, undulant, treatment of, 348  
 Fever, yellow: In white mice, 225—Testing for immunity to, 582  
 Fibromata, infected, pre-operative vaccine therapy of, 45  
 Fibromata of uterus and arterial hypertension, 559  
 Fibula, isolated forward dislocation of the, 203  
 Films, stained, detection of tubercle bacilli in, 382  
 FINLAND, M.: Treatment of lobar pneumonia, 260  
 Fistula, ureteral, treatment of, 527, 576, 577  
 Fixation abscess. *See Abscess*  
 Flea, rat, and endemic typhus, 531  
 FLUHMAN, C. F.: Endometrial hyperplasia, 145  
 Focal infection in acute and chronic nephritis, 57—And rheumatic ailments, 78  
 Foetal death, radiographical diagnosis of, 399  
 Foetus, dead, retention of in uterus, 15  
 FOED, J.: The risk of embolism from injected varicose veins, 254  
 Follicular hormone therapy, indications for, 548  
 Food poisoning: Due to *Salmonella* infection, 309  
 —Apparently due to staphylococci, 583  
 Foot, paralytic deformity of the, 285  
 Foot-and-mouth virus in vaccine lymph, 127  
 FORD, F. J.: Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in nephritis, 434  
 Foreign body, subcutaneous emphysema following aspiration of, 233  
 FORKNER, C. E.: Arsenic in chronic myelogenous leukaemia, 375  
 FORSBERG, R.: Schuller's disease, 202  
 FORSTER, A. L.: Removal of tonsils by diathermy, 445  
 FORSTER, K. A.: The vitamin content of fermented milks, 274  
 FOURNAUD, J.: Acute benign lymphocytic meningitis, 99  
 Fracture of the acetabulum, 544  
 Fracture of clavicle, neo-natal, diagnosis of, 244  
 Fracture reduction, local anaesthesia in, 395  
 Fractured bones, intra-cortical bolting of, 494

FRANKEN, H.: Apparatus for simple and combined anaesthesia, 88

FREDERIKSEN, J. A.: Diagnosis of tuberculosis in children, 144

FREEMAN-DAHL, J.: Schuller's disease, 202

FREMON-SMITH, F.: Equilibrium between the cerebro-spinal fluid and plasma, 564

FRIEDBERGER, E.: The influence of fatigue on antibody formation and infection, 601

FRIEDMANN, U.: Etiology of infective mononucleosis, 133

FRIEDNHALD, J. S.: Circulation of the aqueous fluid, 521

FRIEDLANDER, Mae: Thyroid therapy in thrombo-angitis obliterans, 498

FRIEDMANN: Diphtherial blepharitis, 473

Friedman's modification of the Aschheim-Zondek test, 556

FROMMOLT, G.: Acute haemorrhage from myoma of the cervix, 526

FULCONIS, H.: Treatment of menstrual disorders, 328

Functional tests in renal disease, 52

Fungus infection of sweat, 331

Fungus infections, superficial, fumigation in, 420

FURNELL, H. G.: Protozoal vaginitis, 218

FUTAGI, Y.: Experimental production of scarlet fever, 17

**G.**

GADE, F. G.: Cancer in women and the climacteric, 506

GADRAT, J.: Enteric fever in the inoculated, 438

GAENSLER, F. J.: Osteomyelitis of the os calcis, 514

Gall-bladder disease, reflex tenderness in, 476

Gall-bladder, epitheliocarcinoma of the, 543

Gall-bladder function after operations on the stomach, 343

Gall-bladder, typhoid perforation of, 416

Gall-stones in the common bile duct, 415

Gangrene, pulmonary emetine in, 40

GARCIN, R.: Lesions of the sympathetic centres of the diencephalon, 481

GARD, R. L.: Aneurysm of the pulmonary artery, 176

GAREISO, J. S.: Spinal anaesthesia in abdominal emergencies, 555

Gastric function of ulcer cases, 509

Gastric resection followed by glycaemia, 190

Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer

Gastric. *See also* Stomach

GATE, J.: Insulin in ulcer cruris, 235

GRIGGS, J. C.: Outbreaks of food poisoning due to *Salmonella* infection, 309

Gelatin for liver function tests, 431

GBLFAND, H. H.: Multiple etiology of hay fever attacks, 227

Genitals, tuberculosis of the, 461

GERARD, H. L.: Cardiac influenza, 334

GERNEZ, L.: Ovarian cysts and pregnancy, 167

GILBERT, N. C.: Combination of digitalis with ephedrine, 545

GILES, R. G.: Treatment of chronic myelogenous leukaemia, 550

Gingivitis, catarrhal, 537

Gingivitis of pregnancy, 599

GIRDLESTONE, G. R.: Operative treatment of Pott's paraplegia, 344

Gland, thyroid: Tertiary syphilis of the, 28—Latent haemorrhage in the, 475

GLASSER, R.: Acute vulval ulceration, 68

Glaucoma and iritis, 67

Glioma, spinal ependymal, treatment of, 350

Glomerulus, renal, functions of the, 562

Glucose injections in muscular rheumatism, 39

Glycaemia after gastric resection, 190

Glycogen content of the liver, cyclic changes in the, 276

GOAR, E. L.: Nodular corneal opacities, 65

GOMBEL, F.: Treatment of chorea by nirvanol, 179

GOECKERMAN, W. H.: Cutaneous lymphoblastoma, 493—Treatment of psoriasis, 499

Goitre complicating pregnancy, 581

Goitre, exophthalmic: Surgical treatment of, 256—Physostigmine in, 295—Iodine in, 549

Gold salts in lupus erythematosus, 8

Gold and sulphur in tuberculous adenitis, 64

GOLDBERG, A. H.: Cholesterol, oedema, and nephritis in children, 141

GOLDBLOOM, A.: Active immunization against poliomyelitis, 96

GOLDBURGH, H. L.: Subacute influenzal endocarditis, 366

GOLDEN, L. A.: Carbon dioxide inhalation in hiccups, 63

GOMEZ, D. M.: The mechanism of alternation of the pulse, 472

Gonadotrophic hormones, 468

Gonococcal vaginitis, treatment of, 354

Gonorrhoea: Diagnosis of, 327—Red cell sedimentation rate in, 469

GONTHIER, B.: Tetrachlorethylene as an anthelmintic, 160

GORDING, R.: Focal infection and rheumatic ailments, 78

GORDON, B.: Etiology and treatment of obesity, 248

GOUIN, J.: The leucocyte reaction in syphilis, 278

GOUNELLE, H.: Herpes facialis following anti-typhoid vaccination, 103—Lumbo-sacral myelitis, 409

GOUBRAY, J. J.: The renal function in diphtheria, 306

GRAHAM, S.: Value of alkali in salicylate therapy, 518

GRAM, H. C.: The influence of resident hospital treatment on asthma, 566

GRANDLAUDE, C.: Injection treatment of varicose veins, 318

GRASSO, R.: Amoebic dysentery carriers, 439

GRAVES, A. M.: Raynaud's disease, 413

GRAVES, W. P.: Uterine suspension, 47

Graves' disease, x-ray treatment of, 457

GREEN-ARMSTRONG, V. B.: Operative treatment of ovarian tumours, 426

GREENE, C. H.: Treatment of Addison's disease, 322

GREENGARD, J.: Immunization of infants against diphtheria, 492

GREENHILL, J. P.: Protozoal vaginitis, 217

GREMME, A.: Herpes of the urinary bladder, 92

GROSOURTH, G.: Circulatory efficiency in heart disease, 192

GRUNBAUM, F.: Strophantidin therapy, 547

GUICHARD, R.: Radiographical diagnosis of the pyelonephritis of pregnancy, 456

GUIDICELLI, J. P. P.: Tertiary syphilis of the thyroid gland, 28

GUILLAIN, G.: Lesions of the sympathetic centres of the diencephalon, 481

GUNTHER, Anne: Toxic properties of staphylococcal filtrates, 403

GURNEY, W. S.: Treatment of gonococcal vaginitis, 354

GUTHRIE, D.: Intermittent traction in operations under spinal anaesthesia, 341

Gynaecology, narcotics in, 49

**H.**

HAAS, S. L.: Transplantation of the epiphyseal cartilage plate, 34

Haematology of certain leukaemias, 245

Haemoglobin, occult, in the faeces, detection of, 308

Haemolytic jaundice. *See* Jaundice

Haemolytic streptococci. *See* Streptococci

Haemoplasmin in Henoch's purpura, 501

Haemorrhage, acute, from myoma of the cervix, 526

Haemorrhage, intracranial, of the new-born, 299

Haemorrhage, latent, in the thyroid gland, 475

Haemorrhage, ovarian, differential diagnosis of, 304

Haemorrhage, post-menopausal, and ovarian tumours, 579

Haemorrhage, post-partum, delayed, treatment of, 122

Haemorrhage, uterine, from essential thrombopenia, 219

HAHN, E.: Traumatic aneurysm of the temporal artery, 515

HAINES, C. E.: Recovery from generalized streptococcal infection, 449

HALL J. R.: Food poisoning apparently due to staphylococci, 583

HALLOCK, E. K.: Early treatment of squint, 421

Hallux valgus, surgical cure of, 6

HAMANT: Detection of early cervical cancer, 459

HAMBLEN, E. C.: Sodium amyta as an analgesic in labour, 184

HAMBRECHT, L.: The blood picture in whooping-cough, 277

HAMBLIN, D. O.: Sodium amyta as an analgesic in labour, 184

HAMIL, B. M.: The blood picture in infantile tuberculosis, 129

HAMMERSCHMIDT, E.: Red cell sedimentation rate in gonorrhoea, 469

HANSEN, S.: Results of treatment of varicose veins by injection, 201

HAPPOLD, F. C.: Two forms of the diphtheria bacillus, 467

HARKINS, M. J.: Erysipeloid, 43

HARRINGTON, Ethel R.: Corneal clouding in cranial dysostosis, 151

HARRIS, I.: Cardiac output and oxygen utilization, 384

HARROWS, W. McC.: The reactive manic episode, 118

HARVIER, P.: Bile-duct drainage in diabetes and cholelithiasis, 107

HAUTANT, A.: Tracheotomy in stages, 10

Hay fever attacks: Multiple etiology of, 227—Treated with pollen vaccine, 500

HAYWARD, Emeline P.: Mental derangements in hypothyroidism, 365

HAZLIP, J. O.: Tularaemic meningitis, 538

HEAD, J. R.: Delayed symptoms in pneumoconiosis, 226

Heart-block, complete, the cardiac output in, 407

Heart disease in adults, sudden death from, 281

Heart disease, circulatory efficiency in, 192

Heart disease and pregnancy, 48, 425

Heart. *See also* Cardiac

HEINICHEN, W.: The nerve factor in allergic reactions, 349

Heliotherapy, artificial and natural, 480

HELLFORS, A.: Thyroxine in obesity, 37—Simple test of renal function, 363

HELMHOLZ, H. F.: Corneal clouding in cranial dysostosis, 151

HENDERSON, Y.: Inhalation therapy in angina pectoris and intermittent claudication, 139

Henoch's purpura, haemoplasmin in, 501

HENSON, P. P.: Hypertonic salt solution in post-operative anuria, 573

Hepatic function, estimation of, 358

Hepatitis, pseudo-neoplastic syphilitic, 338

Heridity in paternal tuberculosis, 279

HERITAGE, K.: Intravenous urography, 266

Herpes facialis following antityphoid vaccination, 103

Herpes of the urinary bladder, 92

Herpes zoster, contagiousness of, 533

Herpes zoster and encephalitis, 197

HERNICK, J. B.: Etiology of coronary disease, 252

HERTZ, J.: Chronic pancreatitis, 135

Hiccups, carbon dioxide inhalation in, 63

HICKS, H. M.: Congenital haemorrhagic telangiectasia, 101

HILL, T. R.: The vibration sense in post-encephalitic Parkinsonism, 212

Hilum tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis

HINGLAIS, H.: Pregnancy diagnosis tests, 427

HINTNER, H.: Erythrocyte agglutinogens, 359

Hip, congenital dislocation of the, 317

Hip-joint, infant, suppurative arthritis in the, 298

Hip-joint, osteomyelitis of the, 369

HOCHLOFF, A. W.: Curetting the uterus from the abdomen, 186

HOFFMAN, J.: Perforating chorion-epithelioma of the uterus, 485

HOFFMANN, S. S.: Haemoplasmin in Henoch's purpura, 501

HOFFMANN, H.: Intracardiac adrenaline in neonatal asphyxia, 158

HORSTEIN, J.: Salt-free dieting during pregnancy, 303

HÖGLER, F.: The toxicity of atophan compounds, 497

Hog's stomach. *See* Stomach

HOHLWEG, W.: Indications for follicular hormone therapy, 548

HOLDEN, F. C.: Treatment of gonococcal vaginitis, 354

HOLTON, C.: Functional tests in renal disease, 52

HOLZBACH, E.: Treatment of collapse, 62

HOKEY, J. A.: Senile and seborrhoeic keratosis, 42

HOPKINS, H. H.: Subcutaneous juxta-articular nodules, 253

HÖPPNER, H.: Tuberculosis and sterility, 119

Hormone, sex, and endothelial permeability 70

Hormone therapy, follicular, indications for, 548

Hormones, gonadotrophic, 468

Hormones, passage of through the placenta, 53

HORN, O.: The risk of embolism from injected varicose veins, 254

HORN, Z.: Cod-liver oil in powder form, 437

HORTON, J. D.: Primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube, 268

HOSKINS, R. G.: The nature and treatment of dementia praecox, 117

HOUEL, J. E.: Treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum, 273

HOUGH, G. de N.: The Pirquet test, 387

HOYT, L. H.: Thiocyanate therapy in hypertension, 320

HUBINONT, G.: Diagnosis of ruptured extra-uterine pregnancy, 381

HUGUENIN, R.: Gold and sulphur in tuberculous adenitis, 64

Humoral changes in insulin hypoglycaemia, 361

Hydatidiform mole and chorion-epithelioma, the Zondek-Aschheim test for, 123

Hydrocele, tuberculous, 81

Hydrochloric acid in chronic constipation, 87

Hydrogen-ion concentration of nutrient agar, determination of, 330

Hyperazotemic nephritis. *See* Nephritis

Hyperemesis gravidarum, treatment of, 273

Hyperinsulinism, 20, 21

Hyperplasia, endometrial, 145, 146, 458

Hyperpyrexia, post-operative in young children, 5

Hypertension, arterial, and uterine fibromata, 559

Hypertension and dietetic therapy, 293

Hypertension, essential, 98—Potassium thiocyanate in, 159

Hypertension, malignant, in childhood, 194

Hypertension, persistent, with pregnancy toxæmia, 216

Hypertension, thiocyanate therapy in, 320

Hypertension, treatment of, 114

Hypnosis, pre-operative, in children, 551

Hypnotics, scopolamine associated with, 394

Hypochromic anaemia, primary, 489

Hypoglycaemia accompanying pancreatic hypertrophy, 55

Hypoglycaemia, insulin, humoral changes in, 361

Hypotension, significance of, 77

Hypothyroidism, mental derangements in, 365

Hysterectomy for large gangrenous polyps of the uterus, 557

Hysterectomy, vaginal, 357

## I.

Iliac colon. *See Colon*  
 ILLICK, H. E.: Estimation of renal and hepatic function, 358  
 Infectious diseases, acute, followed by encephalitis and meningitis, 584  
*Influenza, cardiac*, 334  
*Influenza and the puerperium*, 430  
*Influenza bacteræmia*, 150  
 INGHAM, S. D.: Psychotic manifestations in thyroïdism, 483  
 Inhalation therapy in angina pectoris and intermittent claudication, 139  
 Injections, perivascular, accidental, treatment of, 290  
 Insulin hypoglycæmia, humoral changes in, 361  
 Insulin injections followed by fat atrophy, 530  
 Insulin in malnutrition, 417  
 Insulin treatment, mental complications in, 152  
 Insulin treatment of ulcus cruris, 235  
 Intestinal canal, pneumatic rupture of the, 155  
 Intracranial aneurysms. *See Aneurysms*  
 Intracranial haemorrhage. *See Haemorrhage*  
 Intracranial pressure, increased, treatment of, 204  
 Intracranial tumours, diagnosis of, 414  
 Intra-cortical bolting of fractured bones, 494  
 Intramural pregnancy. *See Pregnancy*  
 Iodine, colloidal, in the treatment of pneumonia, 261  
 Iodine in exophthalmic goitre, 549  
 Iodized oils producing meningitis, 575  
 Iodo-piridon acetate of sodium. *See Uroselectan*  
 Iritis and glaucoma, 67  
 IZWOJNICKA, L.: Diagnosis of gonorrhœa, 327

## J.

JACKSON, A. S.: Thyroidectomy with the radio-knife, 199  
 JACOBI, L.: Cistern puncture, 23  
 JACOD, M.: Lateral adenoid vegetations in the adult, 181  
 JARRE, H. A.: Radiography of the chest, 267  
 Jaundice, haemolytic, 154  
 Jaundice, obstructive, chronic, surgical treatment of, 33  
 JENSEN, O. G.: Determination of hydrogen-ion concentration of nutrient agar, 330  
 JESSEN, J.: Results of the radical operation for oitis media, 183  
 JOHANSEN, A. Hecht: Serous meningitis and infectious mononucleosis, 333  
 JOHNSON, C. A.: Combination of digitalis with ephedrine, 545  
 JOHNSTON, H. W.: Urinary incontinence following childbirth, 243  
 Joint effusions, aspiration of, 474  
 Joint tumours. *See Tumours*  
 JOLTRAIN, E.: Mental complications of insulin treatment, 152  
 JONES, F. S.: Vibrionic diarrhoea in cattle, 170  
 JORDAN, A. C.: Fixation of iliac colon by acquired bands, 368  
 JORDAN, E. O.: Food poisoning apparently due to staphylococci, 583  
 JORPES, E.: Cyclic changes in the glycogen content of the liver, 276  
 JOSEPHS, H.: Treatment of infantile anaemia, 520  
 JOSSEMAN, P. P.: Chronic ulceration of the vulva, 14  
 JUDD, E. S.: Pancreatic cysts, 31—Gall-stones in the common bile-duct, 415  
 JUNG, A.: Treatment of polyarthritides with ankylosis, 255  
 JÜRGENS, O.: Treatment of ureteral fistula, 577  
 JUST, E.: Intra-cortical bolting of fractured bones, 494  
 JUSTIN-BESANCON, L.: The blood pressure in cerebral embolism, 71  
 Juxta-articular nodules, subcutaneous, 253

## K.

KAESPER, E.: Calcium in diphtheria, 452  
 KAHLMETER, G.: Salt excretion in obesity, 128  
 Kahn and Wassermann reactions, comparison of, 188  
 KALK, H.: Gall-bladder function after operations on the stomach, 343  
 KAPSHINOW, R.: Treatment of burns, 136  
 KAST, Marie B.: Limitations of sodium amyta anaesthesia, 396  
 KELLER, R.: Trial labour, 91  
 KEMP, H. A.: Endemic typhus and the rat flea, 531  
 KENNEDY, F.: Treatment of increased intracranial pressure, 204  
 Keratosis, senile and seborrhoeic, 42  
 KESSEL, K.: Osteochondritis dissecans, 370  
 Ketogenic treatment of epilepsy, 454  
 KETTEL, K.: Deaths following therapeutic injections of varicose veins, 286

KEYES, R. L.: Nupercaine in spinal anaesthesia, 324  
 KIANG, S. M.: Comparison of ophthalmic ointments and solutions, 66  
 Kidney resection, 134  
 Kidney. *See also Renal*  
 KIEGEL-PARENT, M.: Nervous complications of acute leukaemia, 198  
 KIENE, E.: Red cell sedimentation rate in gonorrhœa, 469  
 KIRBY, D. B.: The calcium metabolism in cataract, 237  
 KISCH, F.: Angina pectoris, 130  
 KISTHINOS, N.: The mechanism of alternation of the pulse, 474  
 KLAUDER, J. V.: Erysipeloid, 43  
 KLEINERNECK, A.: Epithelioma-sarcoma of the gall-bladder, 543  
 KLING, D. H.: Aspiration of joint effusions, 474  
 Knee, syphilitic synovitis of the, 258  
 KNOX, Elizabeth: Congenital haemorrhagic telangiectasia, 101  
 KNOTT, R. E.: The transmission of trachoma and cultivation experiments, 275  
 Koch's bacillus in the tissues, bacteriolysis of, 221  
 KORNIG: Detection of early cervical cancer, 459  
 KOENIG, M. T.: Treatment of dementia paralytica by diathermy, 206  
 KOFLER, L.: The effect of saponin in spinach, 205  
 KOLMER, J. A.: Specific prophylaxis of meningitis, 478  
 KOTTLOB, E.: Treatment of collapse, 62  
 KUBIE, L. S.: Cerebral development and behaviour, 482  
 KÜHNEL, P.: Percaine anaesthesia, 553  
 KULITZ: Vaginal secretion in early pregnancy, 432  
 KUNTZ, Marcelle: Acetylcholine bromide in tuberculosis, 85

## L.

LABBÉ, M.: The blood urea in diabetic coma, 73—The haematology of certain leukaemias, 245  
 Labour: Occipito-posterior cases, treatment of, 13—Occipito-posterior position, 241—Sodium amyta as an analgesic in, 184—Sudden alteration of the blood pH during, 780—Trial, 91  
 Lactic acid, blood, effect of anaesthetics on, 323  
 LAFFONT, A.: Treatment of menstrual disorders, 328  
 LAFITTE, M.: Pneumococcal peritonitis, 297  
 LAGERSEN, R. W.: Uterine suspension, 558  
 Lagleye Von Hippel disease, 240  
 LAINGEL-LAVASTINE, M.: Meningeal spirochaetosis without jaundice, 102  
 LAMBRET, M.: Injection treatment of varicose veins, 318  
 LANGERON, L.: Treatment of angina pectoris by stovaine injections, 36  
 LANGLOIS, L. J.: Urinary tract infections during pregnancy, 400  
 LARRIBÉ, J.: Somnifen in eclampsia, 271  
 Larynx, dilators of the, paralysis of, 11  
 LAUTIER, Marie: The suprarenals in experimental rheumatism, 223  
 LAWRENCE, A.: Surgical treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 256  
 LAWLESS, T. K.: Treatment of accidental perivascular injections, 290  
 LAWRENCE, H.: Pityriasis folliculorum, 377  
 Leather, shoe, causing dermatitis venenata, 595  
 LEBEUF, F.: Oleo-chryso-therapy, 546  
 LE CHUITON: Infectivity for monkeys of a typhus-like disease at Toulon, 247  
 LE FUR, R.: Treatment of bladder diverticula, 174  
 LE GUYON, R. F.: The value of fixation abscesses, 508  
 LEITCH, F. M.: Treatment of undulant fever, 348  
 LEMANN, I. I.: Anaesthesia induction in diabetics, 90  
 LEMEZ, L.: Vaccination in the newborn, 56  
 LENORMANT, C.: Bouilly's operation for prolapse, 424  
 LENSTRUP, E.: Treatment of the bronchopneumonia of childhood, 504  
 Leprosy, alepolin, 211  
 LEREBOUTEL, J.: Acute pulmonary oedema in measles, 442  
 LEREBOUTEL, P.: The incubation period of measles, 586  
 LEREBOUTEL, R.: The renal function in diphtheria, 306  
 LERICKE, R.: Treatment of polyarthritides with ankylosis, 255  
 LEROUX, R.: Uterine epithelioma and sarcoma, 120  
 Leucocyte reaction in syphilis, 278  
 Leucocytes in vitro, nuclear changes in, 602  
 Leukaemia, acute: Nervous complications of, 198—Simulated by tuberculosis, 471  
 Leukaemia, chronic, treatment of, 38  
 Leukaemia, chronic myelogenous: Arsenic in, 375—Treatment of, 550  
 Leukaemias, haematology of certain, 245  
 LEUNDA, A. J. J.: Diphtheria in Uruguay, 26

## M.

MACCALLAN, A. F.: Epidemiology of trachoma, 422  
 MACKT, D. I.: Dermatitis from sweat bands of hats, 378  
 McILROY, Louise: Heart disease and pregnancy, 48  
 MCLEAN, S.: Diagnosis of meningococcaemia, 315  
 MCLELLAN, A. M.: Nupercaine in spinal anaesthesia, 324  
 MCLEOD, J. W.: Two forms of the diphtheria bacillus, 467  
 MACPHERSON, D. G.: Purpura haemorrhagica following diphtheria, 367  
 MAGEE, J.: Lesions of the sympathetic centres of the diencephalon, 481  
 MAGEE, C. F.: Treatment of undulant fever, 348  
 MAGNUS-LEVY, A.: Bence-Jones proteose in multiple myeloma, 51  
 MAHON, R.: Radiographical diagnosis of the pyelonephritis of pregnancy, 456  
 MAHORNER, H. R.: Pancreatic cysts, 31  
 MAIGNON, F.: Injection treatment of varicose veins, 318  
 MAKAREWIC, O. B.: The gastric function of ulcer cases, 509  
 MALDAGUE, L.: Perifocal reaction in hilum tuberculosis, 131  
 Malnutrition, insulin in, 417  
 Mammary enlargement following prostatectomy, 339  
 MANOKE, R.: The use of gelatin for liver function tests, 431  
 Manic episode, the reactive, 118  
 MANSFELD, G.: Cod-liver oil in powder form, 437  
 MANSON, M. H.: Perinephritic abscess, 540  
 MARCANDIER: Infectivity for monkeys of typhus-like disease at Toulon, 247

MARCHAND, L.: Acute cerebral rheumatism, 191

MARCOU, L.: Sympathectomy and the coronary innervation, 137

MARGARIA, R.: Effect of carbon dioxide on respiration, 220

MARIETTE, E. S.: Artificial and natural heliotherapy, 480

MARINESCO, G.: Dermato-myositis, 470

MAROFF, N.: Permeability of the foetal Fallopian tubes, 121

MARSHALL, J. M.: Gall-stones in the common bile-duct, 415

MARSHALL, P. G.: The gonadotrophic hormones, 468

MARZULLO, E. R.: Tuberculosis simulating acute leukaemia, 471

Massachusetts, juvenile tuberculosis in, 142

MASSON, J.: Differential diagnosis of cerebral softening and tumour, 495

MASTERS, J. M.: Treatment of secondary anaemia, 262

MATTISON, H.: Pancreatic cysts, 31

MATVÉIEFF, V.: Intramural pregnancy, 380

MATRIAC, P.: Toxaemia in early pregnancy, 166

MEYER, O.: X-ray treatment of chronic tonsillitis, 12

MAZZETI, E. S.: Asystole due to right ventricular stenosis, 337

Measles, acute pulmonary oedema in, 442

Measles followed by paraplegia, 568

Measles, incubation period of, 586

Meckel's diverticulum, strangulation of, 82

MEMMESHEIMER, A. M.: Vaccine treatment of chronic erysipelas, 419

Meningeal barrier, permeability of the, 528

Meningeal reaction to therapeutic serum, 50

Meningeal spirochaetosis: Without jaundice, 102—Pure, 284

Meningitis due to *Ascaris lumbricoides*, 314

Meningitis and encephalitis following acute infectious diseases, 584

Meningitis, lymphocytic, acute benign, 59, 100, 250

Meningitis, pneumococcal, potassium permanganate in, 83

Meningitis produced by iodized oils, 575

Meningitis, serous, and infectious mononucleosis, 333

Meningitis, specific prophylaxis of, 478

Meningitis, tuberculous, differential diagnosis of, 76

Meningitis, tularaemic, 538

Meningocele, diagnosis of, 315

Menopausal symptoms, choline in treatment of, 301

Menorrhagia, radium treatment of, 484, 560

Menstrual disorders, treatment of, 328

Mental complications of insulin treatment, 152

Mental derangements in hypothyroidism, 365

Mercurialism, industrial, tremor in, 193

MERENITSCHEROWSKAJA, M.: Physical exercises during the puerperium, 505

MERENKEL, F. P.: Salicylate acidosis, 236

Metabolism, calcium: In cataract, 237 — In nephritis, 434

Metabolism, fat, and the reticulo-histiocytic apparatus, 360

Metabolism, phosphorus, in nephritis, 434

Methylene blue as a test for bilirubin, 529

METZ, R. D.: Insulin in malnutrition, 417

METZGER, O.: Differential diagnosis of cerebral softening and tumour, 495

MEYER-OUILLI, P.: Scopolamine associated with other hypnotics, 394

MEYERS, I. L.: Diagnosis of brain abscess, 288

MICHON: Abortifacient apioi poisoning, 600

Middle ear. *See Ear*

MIKULICZ-RADVOKI, F. V.: Ligature of the ovarian vein in post-partum pyaemia, 356

MILAM, D. F.: Etiology of the common cold, 22

MILHAUD, M.: Pseudo-neoplastic syphilitic hepatitis, 338

MILKS, fermented, vitamin content of, 274

MILLER, T. H.: Arsphenamine-resistant syphilis, 282

MILTONER, L. J.: Paralytic deformity of the foot, 285

Miners' nystagmus. *See Nystagmus*

MINOT, G. R.: The treatment of anaemia, 86

MITCHELL, R.: Pregnancy toxæmia with persistent hypertension, 216

MIROLI, A.: Familial elephantiasis of the gums, 731

MITRA, S.: Anaemia of pregnancy, 300

MÖRSCH, H. J.: Subcutaneous emphysema following aspiration of foreign body, 233

MOGLIA, G.: Squamous epithelium and mucous cervical polypi, 463

Mole, hydatidiform, and chorion-epithelioma, the Zondek-Aschheim test and, 123

MOLIN, H.: Pre-operative vaccine therapy of infected fibromata, 45

MOLLARD, H.: Oleo-chryso-therapy, 546

MONASH, S.: Gingivitis of pregnancy, 599

MONIZ, E.: Radiography of pulmonary vessels, 264

Monkeys, infectivity for, of a typhus-like disease at Toulon, 247

Mononucleosis, infective: Etiology of, 133—And serous meningitis, 333

MONTGOMERY, H.: Cutaneous lymphoblastoma, 493

MONTLAUR, H.: Infantile eczema, 162

MONTUORO, F.: Vaginal hysterectomy, 357—Treatment of ureteral fistula, 527

MORE, A. E.: Arterial embolotomy, 59

MOREAU, J.: Diphtheria in Uruguay, 26

MORELLE, J.: Complement fixation with Besredka's antigen, 149

MORIN, J.: Evolution and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 585

MOROSOVAX, A. N.: The pathology of the placenta, 401

MORRIS, H. L.: Urinary tract infections during pregnancy, 400

MORRIS, N.: Value of alkali in salicylate therapy, 518

MOXON, G. F.: Complications of diabetes, 535

MOZER, M. and G.: Anatoxine prophylaxis of diphtheria, 580

MUGGIA, A.: Cultivation of tubercle bacilli from the blood, 95

MÜLLER, E. F.: Defects of conduction in the alimentary canal, 94

MULVEHILL, W.: Ureteral stricture, 444

Mumps, salivary secretion in, 25

MUNCK, W.: Sudden death from heart disease in adults, 281

MURPHY, F. D.: Complications of diabetes, 535

MURPHY, R. V.: Treatment of pneumonia by colloid iodine, 261

Muscles of the forearm, angioma of the, 589

MUSSEY, R. D.: Recurring pre-eclamptic toxæmia, 507—Pregnancy complicated by goitre, 581

MUTERMILCH, S.: Mode of action of antitetanic serum, 445

Mycosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, 332

Myelitis, lumbo-sacral, 409

Myelitis, post-vaccinal, 448

Myelogenous leukaemia. *See Leukaemia*

Myeloma, endothelial, 30

Myeloma, multiple, Bence-Jones proteose in, 51

Myocardial infarction, 1

Myoma of the cervix, acute haemorrhage from, 526

Myopathic forms of polyneuritic syndromes, 24

Myopia, progressive, the use of adrenaline in, 238

N.

Narcolepsy, symptomatic treatment of, 35

Narcotics in obstetrics and gynaecology, 49

NATANSEN: Glucose injections in muscular rheumatism, 39

NAUCK, E. G.: The cultivation of vaccinia virus from human lymph, 216

NAVRAC, P.: Heridity in paternal tuberculosis, 279

NEIDHARDT, K.: X-ray treatment of agramnolytic angina, 265

NEIL, A. E. O.: Tularaemic meningitis, 538

NELSON Margaret: Outbreaks of food poisoning due to Salmonella infection, 309

Nephritis, acute and chronic, focal infection in, 57

Nephritis, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in, 434

Nephritis, cholesterol and oedema in children, 141

Nephritis, early, in scarlet fever, 312

Nephritis, hyperazotaemic, in typhoid fever, 173

Nerve factor in allergic reactions, 349

Nervous complications of acute leukaemia, 198

NESSMANN, V.: Epithelioma of the gall-bladder, 543

NEUBURGER, J.: Haemolytic jaundice, 154

Neuralgia, trigeminal, during serum administration, 54

Neurological surgery, avertin anaesthesia in, 351

Neuropathies, optic, etiology of, 522

NEVIAISER, J. S.: Syphilitic synovitis of knee, 258

NEYMANN, C. A.: Treatment of dementia paralytica by diathermy, 206

NIELSEN, A.: Post-operative hyperpyrexia in young children, 5

NIELSEN, J. M.: Psychotic manifestations in thyroidism, 483

Nirvanol in the treatment of chorea, 179

NISSEN, H. A.: The administration of vegetable vitamins, 178

NISSEN, K.: Gall-bladder function after operations on the stomach, 343

NISSSLER, C. W.: Etiology and treatment of obesity, 248

NOBECOURT, P.: Acute pulmonary oedema in measles, 442

Nodules, subcutaneous juxta-articular, 253

NOWICKI, S.: Traumatic arterial spasm, 79

Nuclear changes in leucocytes *in vitro*, 602

Nupercaine in spinal anaesthesia, 324

Nystagmus, miners', 239

NYSTRÖM, B.: Treatment of chronic leukaemia, 38

O.

ÖBERLING, C.: Epithelioma-sarcoma of the gall-bladder, 543

Obesity, etiology and treatment of, 248

Obesity, salt excretion in, 128

Obesity, thyroxine in, 37

Obstetrics, narcotics in, 49

Occipito-posterior cases, treatment of, 13. *See also Labour*

Occipito-posterior position, 241

Oedema, cholesterol, and nephritis in children, 141

Oedema, acute pulmonary: In measles, 442—In diseases of the circulatory system, 491

OFFUTT, Susan R.: Ambulant treatment of chronic cervicitis, 270

OGATA, N.: The etiology of Tsutsugamushi disease, 561

O'HARE, J. P.: Thiocyanate therapy in hypertension, 323

Oil, cod-liver, in powder form, 437

Oils, iodized, meningitis produced by, 575

Ointments and solutions, ophthalmic, comparison of, 66

OKAMOTO, M.: Experimental production of scarlet fever, 17

Oleo-chryso-therapy, 546

OLITSKY, P. K.: The transmission of trachoma and cultivation experiments, 275

OLSHAUSEN's procedure in uterine suspension, 47

Ophthalmic ointments and solutions, comparison of, 66

Opium, effect of, on the blood sugar of non-diabetics, 72

OPPENHEIMER: Mammary enlargement following prostatectomy, 339

Optic neuropathies, etiology of, 522

ORENSTEIN, A. J.: Prophylaxis against pneumonia, 311

ORMEROD, F. C.: Tuberculosis of the middle ear, 182

Os calcis, osteomyelitis of the, 514

Osteochondritis dissecans, 287, 370

Osteomyelitis, cancer in, 447

Osteomyelitis, chronic, treatment of, 389

Osteomyelitis of the hip joint, 369

Osteomyelitis of the os calcis, 514

OSTERBERG, A. E.: Treatment of amoebic infestation, 294

Otitis media, results of radical operation for, 183

Otitis media. *See also Ear*

OUDARD, P.: Amicrobic pyuria, 111

Ovarian cysts. *See Cysts*

Ovarian haemorrhage. *See Haemorrhage*

Ovarian tumours. *See Tumours*

Ovarian vein, ligature of, in post-partum pyaemia, 356

Oxygen administration in cardiac failure, 418

Oxygen utilization and cardiac output, 384

P.

PACHON, V.: The significance of hypotension, 77

Page's and Recklinghausen's diseases, 108

Pain, abdominal: And skin diseases, 336—And the spastic colon, 571

Pancreas, cysts of the, 31

Pancreas, recurrent necrosis of, 110

Pancreatic hypertrophy accompanied by hypoglycaemia, 55

Pancreatitis, acute, attenuated forms of, 109

Pancreatitis, chronic, 135

PAPP, C.: Fallot's cardio-tetralogy, 132

Paralysis of the dilators of the larynx, 11

Paralysis, diphtherial, transient, 587

Paralysis, extra-ocular muscle, following spinal anaesthesia, 325

Paraplegia following measles, 568

Paraplegia, Pott's, operative treatment of, 344

Parapsoriasis, disseminated, 163

Parathyroid tumours. *See Tumours*

Parkinsonism, post-encephalitic, the vibration sense in, 212

Parotitis, syphilitic, 386

PASCHEN, E.: The cultivation of vaccinia virus from human lymph, 246

PATTERSON, H. A.: Perforated duodenal ulcer, 411

PAUCHE, V.: Perforated duodenal ulcer, 541—Diagnosis and treatment of appendicitis, 570

PAUTRIER, L. M.: Acute vulval ulceration, 68

PAVIA, J. L.: Legg-Zee-Von Hippel disease, 240

PEABODY, C. W.: Surgical cure of hallux valgus, 6

PECKHAM, C. H.: Diabetes mellitus and pregnancy, 483—Late effects of pregnancy toxæmias, 525

PEIPER, A.: Circulatory failure in diabetic coma, 534

Peraine anaesthesia. *See Anaesthesia*

PÉRÉS: The leucocyte reaction in syphilis, 278

Pericardial scar, surgical treatment of the, 517

PERICIC, B.: Course and treatment of ruptured hydatid cyst, 175

Perifocal reaction in hilum tuberculosis, 131

Perihilar pulmonary tuberculosis, 153

Perinephritic abscess, 540

Peripheral vascular lesions, treatment of, 115

Peritonitis, pneumococcal, 297, 590

Perivascular injections, accidental, treatment of, 290

PERL, R. E.: Catarhal gingivitis, 537

PERRIN, M.: Acetylcholine bromide in tuberculosis, 85

PERROT, M.: Uterine epithelioma and sarcoma, 120

PERRY, C. Bruce: Electrocardiography of school children, 503

PETER, L. C.: Shortening operations in congenital squint, 523

PÉTRÉQUIN, P. S.: Salt-free dieting during pregnancy, 303

PETRESCO, M.: The haematology of certain leukaemias, 245

PEZZI, C.: Acute pulmonary oedema in diseases of the circulatory system, 491

PHANEUF, L. E.: Transverse cervical Caesarean section, 355

PHILLIPS, A. W.: Hypoglycaemia accompanying pancreatic hypertrophy, 55

Phlebitis, treatment of, 259

Phosphaturia, 536

Phosphorus metabolism in nephritis, 434

Phrenectomy, 391

Physical exercises during the puerperium, 505

Physostigmine in exophthalmic goitre, 295

PIERACCINI, G.: Tremor in industrial mercurialism, 193

PIERCE, H. F.: Circulation of the aqueous fluid, 521

PIGEAUD, H.: Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, 69

PILLON: Disseminated parapsoriasis, 163

Pink disease, morbid histology of, 224

PIRES, W.: Tabes in early life, 364

PIROT, R.: Infectivity for monkeys of a typhus-like disease at Toulon, 247

Pirquet test, 387

Pityriasis folliculorum, 377

Placenta, passage of hormones through the, 53

Placenta, pathology of the, 401

Placenta praevia, treatment of, 185

Placental site, disappearance of in the puerperium, 598

PLACINTIANU: Treatment of delayed post-partum haemorrhage, 12

Plague in rats, difficulties of diagnosing, 125

Plasma and cerebro-spinal fluid, equilibrium between, 564

PLATTNER, F.: Erythrocyte agglutinogens, 359

PLAZY: Infectivity for monkeys of a typhus-like disease at Toulon, 247

Pleurisy, axillary, after artificial pneumothorax, 613

PLUMMER, W. A.: Pregnancy complicated by goitre, 581

Pneumatic rupture of the intestinal canal, 155

Pneumococcal meningitis. *See* Meningitis

Pneumococcal peritonitis. *See* Peritonitis

Pneumococcosis, delayed symptoms in, 236

Pneumonia treated by colloid iodine, 261

Pneumonia, lobar, treatment of, 260

Pneumonia, post-operative prophylaxis of, 390

Pneumonia, prophylaxis against, 311

Pneumothorax, artificial, followed by axillary pleurisy, 313

PODSCHIBAKIN, K. G.: Prophylaxis of post-operative pneumonia, 390

Poisoning, abortifacient apioi, 600

Poisoning, atophan, treatment of, 450

Poisoning, food: Due to *Salmonella* infection, 309  
—Apparently due to staphylococci, 583

Poliomyelitis, active immunization against, 96

Pollen desensitization, continuous, 372

Pollen vaccine in the treatment of hay fever, 500

POLLOSON: Diagnosis of cancer of the corpus uteri, 242

Polyarthritis with ankylosis, treatment of, 255

Polyneuritic syndromes, myopathic forms of, 24

Polypi, mucous cervical, and squamous epithelium, 463

Polypi of uterus, large gangrenous, hysterectomy for, 557

Post-cycloplegic test, 423

Post-encephalitic Parkinsonism, the vibration sense in, 212

Post-menopausal haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage

Post-partum haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage

Posture and the circulating blood volume, 148

Post-vaccinal encephalitis. *See* Encephalitis

Potassium permanganate in pneumococcal meningitis, 83

Potassium thiocyanate in essential hypertension, 159

POTTENGER, J. E.: Detection of tubercle bacilli in stained films, 382

Pott's paraplegia, operative treatment of, 344

POULSEN, V.: Diagnosis of tuberculosis in children, 143

PRATT, M.: Riedel's disease, 156

Pre-convulsive toxæmia, recurring, 507

PRATT, J. H.: Essential hypertension, 98

Pregnancy, absence of, ectopic decidual tissue in, 379

Pregnancy, anaurosis during, 326

Pregnancy, anaæmia of, 300

Pregnancy, Aschheim-Zondek test for. *See* Zondek

Pregnancy: Complicated by goitre, 581—Complicated by systemic disease, 269—Complicated by tumours of mesentery, 353—Complicating thyrotoxicosis, 462

Pregnancy and diabetes mellitus, 486

Pregnancy diagnosis tests, 427, 428

Pregnancy, early: Toxæmia in, 166—Vaginal secretion in, 432

Pregnancy, extrauterine, ruptured, diagnosis of, 381

Pregnancy, gingivitis of, 599

Pregnancy and heart disease, 48, 425

Pregnancy, intramural, 380

Pregnancy and ovarian cysts, 167

Pregnancy, pyelonephritis of, radiological diagnosis of, 456

Pregnancy, salt-free diet during, 303

Pregnancy, sodium thiosulphate excretion in, 168

Pregnancy, toxæmia in early, 166

Pregnancy toxæmia and persistent hypertension, 216

Pregnancy toxæmias, late effects of, 525

Pregnancy, urinary tract infections during, 400

Pregnancy, vomiting (pernicious) of, 69

PRIDDLE, W. W.: Hypertension and dietetic therapy, 293

PRIEUR, J.: Anatoxine prophylaxis of diphtheria, 280

PROCA, G.-G.: Sympathectomy and the coronary innervation, 137

Prolapse, Bonilly's operation for, 424

Prostatectomy followed by mammary enlargement, 339

Prostatectomy, transvesical, 112

Prostatitis, non-venereal, 388

Prostatitis, treatment of, 140

Protein therapy: In colitis, 234—Of thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 593

Proteose, Bence-Jones, in multiple myeloma, 51

Protozoal vaginitis, 217, 218

Pseudo-neoplastic syphilitic hepatitis, 338

Psoriasis: Salt-free diet in, 373—Treatment of, 493, 596

Psychotic manifestations in thyroidism, 483

Puerperal fever, serum prophylaxis of, 302

Puerperal sepsis, treatment of, 165, 597

Puerperium: Influenza and the, 430—Physical exercises during the, 505—Disappearance of the placental site in, 598

Pulmonary oedema. *See* Oedema

Pulmonary gangrene. *See* Gangrene

Pulmonary stenosis. *See* Stenosis

Pulmonary tuberculosi. *See* Tuberculosis

Pulmonary vessels, radiography of, 264

Pulse alternation, the mechanism of, 472

Purpura haemorrhagica following diphtheria, 367

Purpura, Henoch's, haemoplasia in, 501

PUYMARTIN, Ch.: Meningeal spirochaetosis without jaundice, 102

Pyaemia, post-partum, ligation of the ovarian vein in, 356

Pyelography. *See* Urography

Pyelonephritis of pregnancy, 456

Pylorus, dilating the, 58

Pyrexial treatment of chorea, 451

Pyrogallic acid treatment of lupus vulgaris, 164

Pyuria, amicrobic, 111

Q.

Q-waves, large, in the electrocardiogram, significance of, 532

R.

RABINOVITCH, J.: Primary carcinomas of Fallopian tube, 268

Radiography of the chest, 267

Radiography of pulmonary vessels, 264

Radio-knife, thyroidectomy with the, 199

Radiotherapy with internal medication in localized decalcifications, 578

Radium treatment of menorrhagia, 484, 560

RADNAI, E.: Combined treatment of chronic syphilis, 572

RAFSKY, H. A.: Protein therapy in colitis, 234

RAJKA, E.: Combined treatment of chronic syphilis, 572

RAMON, G.: Anatoxine prophylaxis of diphtheria, 280—Permeability of the meningeal barrier, 528

RATHERY, F.: Humoral changes in insulin hypoglycaemia, 361

RAVASINI, G.: Anti-coagulant action of ureselectant, 307

RAY, H. H.: Toxoid immunization against diphtheria, 346

RAYMOND's disease, 413

RAZEMON, P.: Tumours of joints, 80

REBATTU, J.: Paralysis of the dilators of the larynx, 11

RECKLINGHAUSEN'S and Paget's diseases, 108

Rectal disease, digital examination in, 319

Red cells. *See* Blood cells

REGNIER, M.: Myocardial infarction, 1

REHBERG, P. B.: Functional tests in renal disease, 52

REICHERT, F. L.: Restoration of the circulation in reimplanted limbs, 433

REIMANN, H. A.: The tuberculin reaction in typhus fever, 104

Relapsing fever. *See* Fever

Renal calculus. *See* Calculus

Renal disease, functional tests in, 52

Renal dystopia, crossed, 200

Renal function: In diphtheria, 306—Estimation of, 358—Simple test of, 363

Renal glomerulus, functions of the, 562

Renal pelvis, bilharzia infestation of the, 542

Renal. *See also* Kidney

RENDEL, Olive: Heart disease and pregnancy, 48

Respiration, effect of carbon dioxide on, 220

Reticulo-histiocytic apparatus and fat metabolism, 360

Retinal detachment, treatment of, 524

Retroperitoneal tumours, 569

RHEA, L. J.: Non-parasitic cysts of the liver, 4

Rheumatic ailments and focal infection, 78

Rheumatic endocarditis, acute, general treatment of, 9

Rheumatism, cerebral, acute, 191

Rheumatism, experimental, the suprarenals in, 223

Rheumatism, muscular, glucose injections in, 39

RHOADS, P. S.: Immunization against scarlet fever, 292

RICHARDS, D. W.: Oxygen administration in cardiac failure, 418

RICHET, C. jun.: Bacteriolysis of Koch's bacillus in the tissues, 221

RICHTER, S.: Transvesical prostatectomy, 112

RICKETS, prophylaxis against, 443

RIDDOCH, G.: Treatment of spinal ependymal gliomas, 350

Riedel's disease, 156

RIEDER, W.: Defects of conduction in the alimentary canal, 94

RIESENMAN, D.: Treatment of hypertension, 114

RINHOFF, W. F.: Histological changes in the diseased thyroid, 487

RIGLER, L. G.: Perinephritic abscess, 540

RIZER, R. I.: Vincent's disease, 512

ROBB, D.: Arterial embolectomy, 59

ROBERTS, E. F.: Treatment of chronic osteomyelitis, 389

ROBISON, C.: Arterial embolectomy, 59

ROBINSON, A. Leyland: Child-bearing and pulmonary tuberculosis, 352

ROCHE, W. J.: Miners' nystagmus, 239

ROCHER, H. L.: Angioma of the muscles of the forearm, 589

ROEDERER, C.: Suppurative arthritis in the infant hip-joint, 298

ROEDERER, J.: Acute vulval ulceration, 68

ROGALY, J. M.: Transient diphtherial paralysis, 587

ROLLESTON, J. D.: Purpura haemorrhagica following diphtheria, 367

RÖMKE, O.: Focal infection in acute and chronic nephritis, 57

ROOT, H. F.: Hypertonic salt solution in post-operative anuria, 573

ROSENTHAL, L.: Preservation of blood-grouping serums, 435

ROSENTHAL, T.: Syphilitic parotitis, 386

ROSSI, G.: Treatment of phlebitis, 259

ROUSSET, J.: Tetrachlorethylene as an antihelminthic, 160

ROW, T. M.: Alepol in leprosy, 211

ROWLAND, W. M.: Etiology of optic neuropathies, 522

ROWNTREE, L. G.: Treatment of Addison's disease, 322—Decompensated portal cirrhosis, 440

RUBINO, M.: Diphtheria in Uruguay, 26

RUCKER, M. P.: Treatment of placenta praevia, 185

RUCKER, P.: The action of adrenaline on abnormal uterine contractions, 215

RUSSO, P.: Emetine in pulmonary gangrene, 40

RUTCHKO, I.: The influence of fatigue on antibody formation and infection, 601

RUTLEDGE, W. U.: Gold salts in lupus erythematosus, 8

S.

SABRAZES, J.: Hyperazotaemic nephritis in typhoid fever, 173

SABENZ, A.: Cultivation of tubercle bacilli from the blood, 563

SALAMON, E.: Mode of action of anti-tetanic serum, 465

Salicylate acidosis, 236

Salicylate therapy, value of alkali in, 518

Salmonella infection in mumps, 25

Salmonella infection causing outbreaks of food poisoning, 309

Salt excretion in obesity, 128

Salt-free dieting: During pregnancy, 303—In psoriasis, 373

Salt solution, hypertonic, in post-operative anuria, 573

SANDSTRÖM, O.: X-ray treatment of Graves's disease, 457

SANFORD, H. N.: Diagnosis of neo-natal fracture of the clavicle, 244

Saponin in spinach, the effect of, 205

Sarcoma and epithelioma of uterus, 120

SAUER, L. W.: The blood picture in whooping-cough, 277

SAWYER, W. A.: Testing for immunity to yellow fever, 582

Scar, pericardial, surgical treatment of the, 517

Scarlet fever. *See* Fever

SCHASTIN, N. R.: The salivary secretion in mumps, 25

SCHEINKE, E.: Atropine in encephalitis lethargica, 321

SCHERESCHEWSKY, J.: Ectopic decidual tissue in absence of pregnancy, 379

SCHILD, E.: Etiology and prognosis of septic empyema, 539

SCHILLING, G. S.: Treatment of undulant fever, 348

SCHILLINGS, M.: Angioma of the bladder, 29

SCHIÖDT, E.: The differential diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 76—Encephalitis and meningitis following acute infectious diseases, 584

SCHMIDT, M.: Intracranial aneurysms, 3  
 SCHMITZ, E. J.: Vaccine therapy in whooping-cough, 574  
 SCHÖELLER, W.: Indications for follicular hormone therapy, 548  
 SCHOLDER, M. C.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 317  
 SCHÖSSBERGER, A.: Serum prophylaxis in puerperal fever, 302  
 SCHREINER, B. F.: Treatment of menorrhagia, 560  
 Schuller's disease, 202  
 Schultz-Charlton reaction in relapses of scarlet fever, 74  
 SCHWARTZ, A.: Lipo-soluble bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 113  
 SCHWARTZ, S.: Pure meningeal spirochaetosis, 284  
 SCHWARZHAUPT, W.: Isolated forward dislocation of the fibula, 203  
 Scopolamine associated with other hypnotics, 394  
 SCOTT, T. F. McN.: Arsenic in chronic myelogenous leukaemia, 375  
 SEBENING, W.: Effect of anaesthetics on the blood lactic acid, 323  
 SEIDE, J.: Methylene blue as a test for bilirubin, 529  
 Sedimentation of red cells, 222  
 Sensory processes, integration of the, 213  
 Septicaemia, streptococcal: Blood chemical changes in, 362—Immuno-transfusion in, 479  
 Serotherapy in scarlet fever, 207, 208  
 Serous meningitis. *See* Meningitis  
 Serum administration, trigeminal neuralgia during, 54  
 Serum, anti-tetanic, mode of action of, 465  
 Serum prophylaxis of puerperal fever, 302  
 Serum reaction following desensitization, 195  
 Serum, therapeutic, meningeal reaction to, 50  
 Serums, blood-grouping, preservation of, 435  
 SETH, T. N.: Effect of dilution on antiseptics, 126  
 SEVRINGHAUS, E. L.: Complications of diabetes, 535  
 Sex hormone and endothelial permeability, 70. *See also* Hormone  
 SHAPIRO, M. J.: General treatment of acute rheumatic endocarditis, 9  
 SHARP, H. V.: Spinal anaesthesia, 89  
 SHEPPE, W. M.: Meningeal reaction to therapeutic serum, 50  
 SIEDENTOPF, H.: Sudden alteration of the blood pH during delivery, 580  
 SIGWALD, J.: Humoral changes in insulin hypoglycaemia, 361  
 SILBERT, S.: Thyroid therapy in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 498  
 SILVERA, S. H.: Fungus infection of sweat, 331—Salt-free diet in psoriasis, 373—Carotinaemia resulting from restricted diet, 376  
 SIMPSON, S. L.: Cortical suprarenal extracts in Addison's disease, 263  
 SIMPSON, W. M.: Desiccated whole-hog stomach in anaemia, 453  
 Skin diseases and abdominal pain, 336  
 Skin diseases, sugar intolerance in certain, 161  
 SMILLIE, W. G.: Etiology of the common cold, 22  
 SMITH, F. C.: Digital examination in rectal disease, 319  
 SMITH, G. Van S.: Uterine suspension, 47  
 SMITHBURN, K. C.: Treatment of secondary anaemia, 262  
 SMITHWICK, R. H.: Treatment of peripheral vascular lesions, 115  
 SNAPPER, J.: Recklinghausen's and Paget's diseases, 108  
 SNELL, A. M.: Decompensated portal cirrhosis, 440  
 Sodium amyta anaesthesia, limitations of, 396  
 Sodium amyta as an analgesic in labour, 184  
 Sodium mon-iodo-methane-sulphonate. *See* Abrodil  
 Sodium thiosulphate excretion in pregnancy, 168  
 SOEUR, R.: The effect on bone of toxic doses of irradiated ergosterol, 329—Osteomyelitis of the hip-joint, 369  
 Solutions and ointments, ophthalmic, comparison of, 66  
 Somnifex in eclampsia, 271  
 Sores, soft, multiple extra-genital, 251  
 SPELKEENS, E.: Treatment of prostatitis, 140  
 Spider bite causing toxæmia, 441  
 Spina bifida occulta, lumbosacral, 477  
 Spinach, the effect of saponin in, 205  
 Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia  
 Spinal gliomas. *See* Gliomas  
 Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica, incubation period of, 383  
 Spirochaetosis, meningeal: Without jaundice, 102—Pure, 284  
 SPRINGER, W.: Vaginal cysts obstructing delivery, 398  
 Squint, concomitant, shortening operations in, 523  
 Squint, early treatment of, 421  
 Staphylococcal filtrates, toxic properties of the, 403  
 Staphylococci apparently causing food poisoning, 583  
 STÉHELIN, J.: Cerebral symptoms in typhoid fever, 228  
 STEINKNE, C. R.: Spinal anaesthesia, 83  
 Stenosis, aortic, 385  
 Stenosis, pulmonary, acquired, 2  
 Stenosis, ventricular, asystole due to, 337  
 Sterility and tuberculosis, 119  
 STEERN, R. O.: Morbid histology of pink disease, 224  
 STEWART, A.: Serotherapy in scarlet fever, 207  
 STEWART, C. B.: Carcinoma of the lip, 516  
 STEWART, R. M.: Arterial angioma of the brain, 116  
 STEWART, W. H.: Estimation of renal and hepatic function, 358  
 Stomach desiccated whole-hog, in anaemia, 453  
 Stomach operations, gall-bladder function after, 343  
 Stomach. *See also* Gastric  
 STOUT, M. L.: Late effects of pregnancy toxæmias, 525  
 Stovaine injections in the treatment of angina pectoris, 36  
 Streptococcaemia and latent tuberculosis, 567  
 Streptococcal infection, generalized, recovery from, 449  
 Streptococcal septicaemia: Blood chemical changes in, 362—Immuno-transfusion in, 479  
 Streptococci, haemolytic, intravenous vaccination with, 180  
 Strophanthin therapy, 547  
 STRAUSS, S.: Pregnancy complicated by systemic disease, 269  
 STUX, H.: Cutaneous diphtheria in the infant, 502  
 Subphrenic abscess. *See* abscess  
 Sugar, blood, of non-diabetics, effects of opium on, 72  
 Sugar excretion, effect of diuretics on, 488  
 Sugar intolerance in certain skin diseases, 161  
 Sulphur and gold in tuberculous adenitis, 64  
 SUNDAL, A.: Whooping-cough as an alleged precursor of tuberculosis, 513  
 Suprarenal extracts, cortical, in Addison's disease, 263  
 Suprarenals in experimental rheumatism, 223  
 SUTCLIFFE, W. D.: Treatment of lobar pneumonia, 260  
 SUTTON, Lucy P.: Pyrexial treatment of chorea, 451  
 Sweat bands of hats, dermatitis from, 378  
 Sweat, fungus infection of, 331  
 SWIFT, B. H.: Amaurosis during pregnancy, 326  
 SWIFT, H. F.: Intravenous vaccination with haemolytic streptococci, 180  
 Sympathectomy and the coronary innervation, 137  
 Syndromes, polyneuritic, myopathic forms of, 21  
 Synovial tumours, primary, of joints, 342  
 Synovitis of knee, syphilitic, 258  
 Syphilis, arsphenamine-resistant, 282  
 Syphilis, bismuth, lipo-soluble, in the treatment of, 113  
 Syphilis, chronic, combined treatment of, 572  
 Syphilis, intestinal, 496  
 Syphilis, leucocyte reaction in, 278  
 Syphilis, medullary, ascending, 214  
 Syphilis, tertiary, of the thyroid gland, 28  
 Syphilitic cardiac disease, 196  
 Syphilitic disease of the corpus uteri, 429  
 Syphilitic parotitis, 386  
 Syphilitic synovitis of knee, 258  
 Syphiloderma pustulosum, 172  
 Systemic disease complicating pregnancy, 269  
 SZELLÓ, F.: Radiographical diagnosis of foetal death, 399

T.

Tabs in early life, 364  
 TAI, En Shui: Etiology and treatment of obesity, 248  
 TASCHE, L. W.: Appendicitis in children, 231  
 TAYLOR, A.: Treatment of occipito-posterior cases, 13  
 TAYLOR, F. H. L.: Intravenous injections of liver extract, 84  
 Teeth and cardio-vascular disease, 97  
 Telangiectasia, congenital haemorrhagic, 101  
 Temporal tumours. *See* Tumours  
 Tetrachlorethylene as an anthelmintic, 160  
 TETRALOGY, Fallot's cardiac, 132  
 THERICEL, H.: Influenza and the puerperium, 430  
 THIBES: Abortifacient apiole poisoning, 600  
 Thiocyanate therapy in hypertension, 320  
 THOMPSON, Phebe K.: Iodine in exophthalmic goitre, 549  
 THOMPSON, W. O.: Iodine in exophthalmic goitre, 549  
 THOMSEN, E.: Percaine anaesthesia, 552  
 THOMSON, J. G.: Two forms of the diphtheria bacillus, 467  
 THOMSON, StClair: Tuberculosis of the middle ear, 182  
 THOULOU, R.: Attenuated forms of acute pan-creatitis, 109  
 Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, thyroid therapy in, 498—Protein therapy of, 593  
 Thrombopenia, essential, uterine haemorrhage from, 219  
 Thrombophlebitis migrans in scarlet fever, 405  
 Thrombosis, coronary, etiology of, 252

THURMON, F.: Syphiloderma pustulosum, 172  
 Thyroid, diseased, histological changes in the, 487  
 Thyroid gland: Tertiary syphilis of the, 28—Latent haemorrhage in the, 475  
 Thyroid therapy in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 498  
 Thyroidectomy with the radio-knife, 199  
 Thyroidism, psychotic manifestations in, 483  
 Thyrotoxicosis complicated by pregnancy, 462  
 Thyroxine in obesity, 37  
 TIENENSEE, K.: Ephedrine in bronchial asthma, 592  
 TIETZE, K.: Post-menopausal haemorrhage and ovarian tumours, 579  
 TILNEY, F.: Cerebral development and behaviour, 482  
 Tissue, ectopic decidua, in absence of pregnancy, 379  
 TITTSLER, R. P.: Determination of hydrogen-ion concentration of nutrient agar, 330  
 TIXIER: Diagnosis of cancer of the corpus uteri, 242  
 TOMA, A.: Treatment of psoriasis, 596  
 Tonsillectomy followed by diphtheria, 446  
 Tonsillitis, chronic, x-ray treatment of, 12  
 Tonsils removed by diathermy, 445  
 TOSTEVIN, A. L.: Amaurosis during pregnancy, 326  
 Toulon, infectivity for monkeys of a typhus-like disease at, 247  
 TOULOUSE, E.: Acute cerebral rheumatism, 191  
 Toxaemia due to spider bite, 441  
 Toxaemia, pre-eclamptic, recurring, 507  
 Toxaemia of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy  
 Toxoid immunization against diphtheria, 346  
 TORODA, T.: Experimental production of scarlet fever, 17  
 Tracheotomy in stages, 10  
 Trachoma: Transmission of and cultivation experiments, 275—Epidemiology of, 422  
 Traction, intermittent, in operations under spinal anaesthesia, 341  
 Traumatic arterial spasm, 79  
 TRAVASSOS, G. de F.: Acquired pulmonary stenosis, 2  
 Tremor in industrial mercurialism, 193  
 Trigeminal neuralgia. *See* Neuralgia  
 TRILLAT: Abortifacient apiole poisoning, 600  
 TRIMBLE, I. R.: Abdominal pain and skin diseases, 336  
 TRINCA, M.: Crossed renal dystopia, 200  
 TSUTSUGAMUSHI disease, the etiology of, 561  
 Tubercle bacilli: Cultivated from the blood, 95, 563—Detection of in stained films, 382  
 Tuberculin reaction in typhus fever, 101  
 Tuberculosis, acetylcholine in, 85  
 Tuberculosis, diagnosis of, in children, 143, 144  
 Tuberculosis of the [middle] ear, 182  
 Tuberculosis of the genitals, 461  
 Tuberculosis, hilum, perifocal reaction in, 131  
 Tuberculosis, infantile, the blood picture in, 129  
 Tuberculosis, juvenile, in Massachusetts, 142  
 Tuberculosis, latent, and streptococcaemia, 567  
 Tuberculosis, paternal, heredity in, 279  
 Tuberculosis problem, erythema nodosum as a, in school children, 335  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, child-bearing and, 352  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, Congo red test in, 310  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, evolution and treatment of, 585  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary and laryngeal, 406  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, mycosis and, 332  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, perihilar, 153  
 Tuberculosis simulating acute leukaemia, 471  
 Tuberculosis and sterility, 119  
 Tuberculosis, treatment of by artificial and natural heliotherapy, 480  
 Tuberculosis, ultra-virus test in, 404  
 Tuberculosis, whooping-cough as an alleged precursor of, 513  
 Tuberculous adenitis, gold and sulphur in, 64  
 Tuberculous hydrocele, 81  
 Tuberculous meningitis, differential diagnosis of, 76  
 Tuberculous virus, a filterable, 189  
 Tularaemic meningitis, 538  
 Tumours of abdomen, diagnosis of, 230  
 Tumours and cerebral softening, differential diagnosis of, 495  
 Tumours, intracranial, diagnosis of, 414  
 Tumours of joints, 80  
 Tumours of joints, primary synovial, 342  
 Tumours, malignant, of bladder, 316  
 Tumours of mesentery complicating pregnancy, 353  
 Tumours of ovary: Operative treatment of, 426—And post-menopausal haemorrhage, 579  
 Tumours, parathyroid, 588  
 Tumours, pelvic, limitations of x-ray therapy in, 464  
 Tumours, retroperitoneal, 569  
 Tumours, temporal, diagnosis of, 32  
 TUTTLE, G. H.: Hyperinsulinism, 20  
 TYLER, J. R.: The transmission of trachoma and cultivation experiments, 275  
 Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric  
 Typhoid perforation of gall-bladder, 416  
 Typhus fever. *See* Fever  
 Typhus-like disease at Toulon, infectivity for monkeys of a, 247  
 TYSON, R. M.: Intracranial haemorrhage of the newborn, 299  
 TZANCK, A.: Immuno-transfusion in streptococcal septicaemia, 479

## U.

Ulcer cases, the gastric function of, 509  
 Ulcer, duodenal, perforated, 411, 541  
 Ulcer, gastric, radical cure of, 412  
 Ulceration of vulva: Acute, 63—Chronic, 14  
 Ulcus oruris, insulin in, 235  
 Ultra-virus test in tuberculosis, 404  
 UNDERHILL, F. P.: Treatment of burns, 136  
 UNDERWOOD, E. Ashworth: Early nephritis in scarlet fever, 312  
 Undulant fever. *See Fever*  
 Urea, blood, in diabetic coma, 73  
 Ureter, cancer of. *See Cancer*  
 Ureteral fistula, treatment of, 527, 576, 577  
 Ureteral stricture, 444  
 Urethral discharge, alcohol as a cause of, 249  
 Urinary bladder. *See Bladder*  
 Urinary incontinence following childbirth, 243  
 Urinary tract infections during pregnancy, 400  
 Urography, intravenous, 266  
 Uroselectan, anti-coagulant action of, 307  
 Uruguay, diphtheria in, 26  
 Uterine contractions, abnormal, the action of adrenaline on, 215  
 Uterine fibromata and arterial hypertension, 559  
 Uterine haemorrhage from essential thrombopenia, 219  
 Uterine suspension, 47, 558  
 Uterus, cancer of. *See Cancer*  
 Uterus, curetting of from the abdomen, 185  
 Uterus, perforating, chorion-epithelioma of the, 485  
 Uterus, polyps (large gangrenous) of, hysterectomy for, 557  
 Uterus, pregnant, abscess of, 303  
 Uterus, retention of dead foetus in, 15  
 Uterus: Syphilitic disease of the corpus uteri, 429  
 UZAC: Angioma of the muscles of the forearm, 589

## V.

VACCAREZZA, R. F.: Trigeminal neuralgia during serum administration, 54  
 Vaccinia virus, cultivation of from human lymph, 246  
 Vaccination in the newborn, 56  
 Vaccine lymph, the presence of foot-and-mouth virus in, 127  
 Vaccine, pollen, in treatment of hay fever, 500  
 Vaccine treatment: Of chronic erysipelas, 419—In chronic arthritis, 519—Of whooping-cough, 574  
 Vaccine therapy, pre-operative, of infected fibromata, 45  
 Vaginal cysts obstructing delivery, 398  
 Vaginal secretion in early pregnancy, 432  
 Vaginal hysterectomy, 357  
 Vaginitis, gonococcal, treatment of, 354  
 Vaginitis, protozoal, 217, 218  
 VALTIS, J.: The virulence of B.C.G., 19  
 VANCE, B. M.: Fat embolism, 448  
 VAN DEINSE, F.: The virulence of B.C.G., 19—An ultra-virus test in tuberculosis, 404  
 VAN DER VOORDE: Radical cure of gastric ulcers, 412  
 VAN HEELSBERGEN, T.: The presence of foot-and-mouth virus in vaccine lymph, 127  
 Varicose veins. *See Veins*  
 Vascular lesions, peripheral, treatment of, 115  
 VASSTICH, M.: Uterine fibromata and arterial hypertension, 559  
 VAUGHAN, W. T.: Continuous pollen desensitization 372  
 Vegetable vitamins. *See Vitamins*  
 Vein, ovarian, ligature of, in post-partum pyaemia, 356

Veins, varicose: Results of injection treatment of, 201—Risk of embolism from injected, 254—Deaths following therapeutic injections of, 286—Injection treatment of, 318  
 Venous pressure and habitual abortion, 46  
 Ventricular stenosis, right, causing asystole, 337  
 Vibration sense in post-encephalitic Parkinsonism, 212  
 Vibrio diarrhoea. *See Diarrhoea*  
 VILLAR, J.: Hysterectomy for large gangrenous polyps of the uterus, 557  
 VILLARET, M.: The blood pressure in cerebral embolism, 71  
 Vincent's disease, 512  
 VINSON, P. P.: Subcutaneous emphysema following aspiration of foreign body, 233  
 VIPOND, A. E.: Vaccine therapy in chronic arthritis, 519  
 Virus, tuberculous, a filterable, 189  
 Vitamin content of fermented milks, 274  
 Vitamins, vegetable, the administration of, 178  
 VIRON, A.: Axillary pleurisy after artificial pneumothorax, 313  
 Vomiting, pernicious, of pregnancy, 69  
 VORON, J.: Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, 69  
 VOZZA, F.: The Zondek-Aschheim test and hydatidiform mole and chorion-epithelioma, 123—Tumours of mesentery complicating pregnancy, 353  
 Vulva, acute ulceration of, 68—Chronic ulceration of the, 14

## W.

WAGONER, G.: Osteochondritis dissecans, 287  
 WAHL, H. R.: Aneurysm of the pulmonary artery, 176  
 WAJSMANN, A.: Typhoid perforation of gall-bladder, 416  
 WALKER, Elisabeth W.: Friedman's modification of the Aschheim-Zondek test, 556  
 WALLER, B.: Tuberculosis of the genitals, 461  
 WALLGREN, A.: Erythema nodosum as a tuberculosis problem in school children, 335  
 WALTER, A.: Treatment of ureteral fistula, 576  
 WALTON, A. J.: Parathyroid tumours, 588  
 WALZ, K.: Treatment of empyema, 232  
 WANTUCH, H.: Hydrochloric acid in chronic constipation, 87  
 WARREN, S.: The administration of vegetable vitamins, 178  
 Wassermann and Kahn reactions, comparison of, 188  
 WATERFIELD, R. L.: Posture and the circulating blood volume, 148  
 WATRIN, M.: The Aschheim-Zondek test, 436  
 WECHSLER, L.: Effect of diuretics on the excretion of sugar, 488  
 Weight reduction after dieting, duration of, 171  
 WEINBERG, M. H.: Potassium permanganate in pneumococcal meningitis, 83  
 WEISS, S.: The cardiac output in complete heart-block, 407  
 WELD, Julia T. P.: Toxic properties of staphylococcal filtrates, 403  
 WEST, G. L.: Asymptomatic subacute bacterial endocarditis, 565  
 WHITE, E. R.: Diagnosis and treatment of puerperal sepsis, 597  
 WHITE, W. C.: Perforated duodenal ulcer, 411  
 WHITNEY, C. M.: Alcohol as a cause of urethral discharge, 249  
 Whooping-cough: The blood picture in, 277—As an alleged precursor of tuberculosis, 513—Vaccine therapy in, 574  
 WIENER, M.: The use of adrenaline in progressive myopia, 238  
 WIESNER, B. P.: The gonadotrophic hormones, 468  
 WILANDER, O.: Cyclic changes in the glycogen content of the liver, 276

WILBUR, D. L.: Functions of the renal glomerulus, 562  
 WILLIAMS, I. D.: Emergency treatment of the alcoholic, 345  
 WILLIAMS, J. R.: Fat atrophy following insulin injections, 530  
 WILLIAMS, J. W.: Disappearance of the placental site in the puerperium, 598  
 WILLIAMS, W. L.: Etiology of endometrial hyperplasia, 458  
 WILLIUS, F. A.: The significance of large Q-waves in the electrocardiogram, 532  
 WILSEY, R. B.: Specification of x-ray quality, 455  
 WILSON, May G.: Intravenous vaccination with haemolytic streptococci, 180  
 WINTZ, H.: X-ray treatment of chorion-epithelioma, 44  
 WITZ, S.: Percaine anaesthesia, 554  
 WOOD, R. L.: Abscess of the pregnant uterus, 305  
 WOODCOCK, H. M.: Etiology of post-vaccinal encephalitis, 75  
 WOODS, A. C.: Etiology of optic neuropathies, 522  
 WOODS, A. H.: Mental derangements in hypothyroidism, 365  
 WOOLFERT, O.: Food poisoning apparently due to staphylococci, 583  
 WORSTER-DRAKE, C.: The vibration sense in post-encephalitic Parkinsonism, 212  
 WORTIS, S. B.: Treatment of increased intracranial pressure, 204  
 WOSTRY, M.: Glaucoma and iritis, 67  
 WU, C. J.: The tuberculin reaction in typhus fever, 104  
 WYBAUW, R.: Indications for digitalis, 138  
 WYLLIE, W. G.: Morbid histology in pink disease, 224

## X.

Xanthomatosis with cranial defects, 202  
 X-ray quality, specification of, 455  
 X-ray treatment: Of agranulocytic angina, 265—Of chorion-epithelioma, 44—Of Graves's disease, 457—Of menorrhagia, 560—In pelvic tumours, limitations of, 464—Of chronic tonsillitis, 12

## Y.

Yellow fever. *See Fever*  
 VERAUX, N.: The rate of absorption and elimination of bismuth, 374  
 YOANNOVITCH, G.: Acute benign lymphocytic meningitis, 100  
 YOUNG, C.: Heart disease and pregnancy, 425  
 YOUNGBLOOD, E. M.: Fumigation in superficial fungus infections, 420

## Z.

ZACKS, D.: Juvenile tuberculosis in Massachusetts, 142  
 ZAWODZINSKI, T.: Diagnosis of gonorrhoea, 327  
 ZERFAS, L. G.: Treatment of secondary anaemia, 262  
 ZIGLER, M.: Alkaline incrustated cystitis, 257  
 ZINK, K.: Methylene blue as a test for bilirubin, 529  
 ZONDEK, B.: Uterine haemorrhage from essential thrombopenia, 219  
 Zondek-Aschheim test, 436—Friedman's modification of, 556—And hydatidiform mole and chorion-epithelioma, 123—Pregnancy diagnosis tests, 427, 428

3. Most patients over 3 years—always excepting those cases of "crowned glans" or cases with only marginal adhesions round the corona.
4. Recurrent dermatitis and fibrous thickening round the preputial orifice.

5. Balanitis if persistent. One sometimes sees cases of purulent balanitis put down for circumcision and when the child is sent for some months later the condition has completely cleared up.

6. Repeated paraphimosis.

7. A few cases of unsuccessful stretching. These cases are very rare in infancy, and are almost invariably due to lack of interest on the part of the mother.

Hypospadias is an absolute contra-indication. All the available skin may be required for an operation of the Mayo or Russell-Duplay type.

The question naturally arises, "Why, in the absence of actual obstruction to the urinary flow, should the infant's prepuce be interfered with at all?" The adhesions between foreskin and glans which are so common in infancy do certainly tend to disappear as the child gets older, and the foreskin may retract perfectly easily. This is the ideal to which nature does not always attain. A permanently retracted foreskin or a foreskinless organ is more hygienic than an organ in which the glans is more or less covered up and in a moist condition.

The physiologists state that the function of the prepuce is to cover the glans and protect it from vicarious irritation. It does not appear, however, that contact with the outer world does it any harm or that the circumcised races are any less fertile than the uncircumcised. In the event of subsequent urethral infection the absence of the glans covering is certainly an advantage from the point of view of both diagnosis and treatment.

Circumcision without an anaesthetic is a somewhat barbarous procedure, and any anaesthetic is a potential danger and entirely undesirable in an infant unless it is absolutely unavoidable. The enormous number of entirely unnecessary circumcisions that are done in infancy is nothing less than deplorable. It is thoroughly bad surgery to remove anything, whether it be a foreskin or a tonsil, unless one has definite reasons for doing so.

#### CONCLUSIONS

1. Circumcision is never necessary in the newly born as a primary procedure—and very rarely necessary at all.

2. Dilatation and retraction of the foreskin in these cases is easily and rapidly carried out; it requires no anaesthetic, and is extremely satisfactory.

## Memoranda

### MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL

#### HAEMORRHAGE AND DEATH FROM A GASTRIC MYOMA

Innocent tumours of the stomach are not common, and death as the result of one of them must be a rare phenomenon. Eusterman and Senty<sup>1</sup> estimate that malignant tumours of the stomach are seventy-eight times as common as innocent tumours. Of the latter they find that myomata are the commonest. Haemorrhage is stated to be a rare complication; pyloric obstruction (due to the ball-valve action of a polypoid growth), intussusception of the stomach into the duodenum, strangulation, and malignant hyperplasia being more frequently met with. These writers record haemorrhage in ten cases out of twenty-seven described, but not to the extent of causing death in any one. Miodowski in 1901 recorded a case

of a woman, aged 51 years, who had been ill with marked abdominal pain and melaena for six weeks, when she died from a recurrent haemorrhage from the ulcerating surface of a polypoid gastric myoma. This case bears some resemblance to that about to be described.

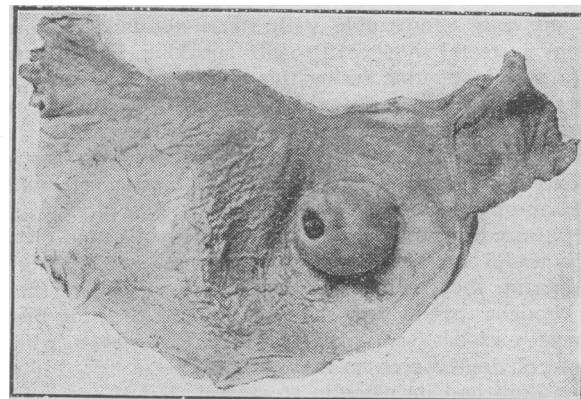
#### Clinical Notes of Case

A woman, aged 54, was admitted to hospital on July 22nd, 1930. She stated that she had enjoyed normal health until six months prior to admission, when she suddenly vomited about a pint of bright red blood. This did not recur; but for ten weeks after her stools were dark and tarry. During this period she became progressively paler. She remained in this condition until four days before admission, when she became very faint, and the dark stools reappeared. Apart from one attack of haematemesis she had never vomited. There had never been any abdominal pain or discomfort or nausea at any time, and her appetite had remained good throughout her illness.

On physical examination she was found to be very pale but well nourished. Her pulse rate was 120, and her temperature subnormal. There was slight rigidity of the upper half of the left rectus muscle, and the stomach was made out to be dilated. A haemic murmur was heard over the precordium, otherwise there were no physical signs of note. The melaena persisted and became more marked until her death five days after admission. Blood count: red blood corpuscles, 2,600,000 per c.mm.; white blood corpuscles, 5,600 per c.mm.; haemoglobin, 25 per cent.

#### Post-mortem Findings

At the post-mortem examination a soft spherical tumour, about the size of a tangerine orange, was felt in the lumen of



the stomach, projecting from its lesser curvature by a sessile base. There was a large quantity of altered blood in the stomach and in the whole of the intestinal tract. All other organs were normal.

#### Pathological Report

I am indebted to Dr. J. B. Duguid, acting professor of pathology in the University of Wales, for the following pathological report: "On the anterior wall of the stomach, about midway between the greater and the lesser curvatures (see photograph), and about one and a half inches from the pylorus, there is a spherical tumour projecting into the lumen of the stomach. This tumour is about one and a half to two inches in diameter, and attached by a base about one inch in diameter. It is covered by mucous membrane except at two points: one at the summit of the outgrowth, and the other near the base on the cardiac side. At these two points there are punched-out ulcers with slightly overhanging margins. Each one is about a third of an inch in diameter, and about a quarter of an inch in depth. Their internal surfaces are ragged and necrotic, and at the base of the former there are two patches of haemorrhagic discolouration representing the points of origin of the haematemesis. The ruptured vessels cannot be seen by the naked eye. Histologically the tumour is a leiomyoma of entirely typical structure."

DAVID G. MORGAN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.  
First Assistant Medical Officer, City Lodge Hospital, Cardiff.

<sup>1</sup> Eusterman and Senty: *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics*, 1922.

to North Ormesby Orphanage. He was a member of the British Medical Association and of the Society of Medical Officers of Health, and was a life member of the St. John Ambulance Association. Dr. Knott is survived by a widow and one son, the deputy coroner for the county borough of Middlesbrough.

The following well-known foreign medical men have recently died: Dr. EUGÈNE BODIN, professor of bacteriology at the Rennes Medical School and an authority on dermatomycoses; Dr. G. COLDEFY of Paris, director of the office for the repression of the illegal practice of medicine; Dr. DONATIEN RAFFEGEAU of Paris, president of the Société de Psychologie; and Dr. MONNIER, professor of clinical medicine at the Nantes Medical School.

## Universities and Colleges

### UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

The following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

THIRD M.B., B.CHR.—(*Part I, Surgery Midwifery, and Gynaecology*): R. J. V. Battle, H. E. Blake, E. Bradbury, A. B. Carter, G. T. Cook, A. H. Dunkerley, K. V. Earle, G. R. Ellis, C. D. Evans, C. L. Ferguson, T. C. Gipson, D. R. Goodfellow, H. F. Green, G. W. Hall-Smith, A. S. Hertington, J. Howell, J. Hughes, J. T. Irving, N. M. James, L. P. Jameson Evans, R. A. Jones, A. W. Langford, A. Lister, B. F. Longbotham, J. V. Lucas, G. C. Martin, F. C. Mayo, D. A. Metcalf, A. K. Monro, J. G. More Nisbett, G. G. Mowat, R. W. C. Murray, W. H. Mylecreest, C. R. L'E. Orme, J. L. Parker, G. T. Partridge, C. G. Roberts, I. C. Robertson, E. Sharp, N. Stevens, R. A. Sykes, J. E. J. Thomas, G. M. Tickler, A. B. Waters, M. Westwood, C. E. R. Wood, A. H. Zair. (*Part II, Principles and Practice of Physic, Pathology, and Pharmacology*): C. P. Bailey, G. N. Bailey, J. S. Barker, L. T. Bond, C. C. Bryson, H. S. Buckland, G. F. Carey, A. B. Carter, C. L. Collins, G. T. Cook, J. H. Cyriax, A. Eckford, W. A. Fell, D. R. Goodfellow, F. T. J. Hobday, J. T. Irving, G. D. Kersley, C. R. T. Lane, D. L. Lewis, J. W. S. H. Lindahl, G. G. Ludgater, E. H. W. Lyle, D. B. McGavin, J. M. Matthew, C. W. Morley, W. M. Niblock, R. G. Orr, J. L. Parker, J. Petro, W. H. Poole, H. E. W. Robertson, M. H. Salaman, G. H. Sanderson, W. W. Sargent, P. G. Scott, J. Sowerbutts, J. H. Spence, T. C. Stamp, E. T. W. Starkie, H. C. Stewart, J. W. Summerhayes, A. W. Vaisey, J. G. Vincent Smith, E. D. Ward, G. W. Whittall, L. K. Wills, T. D. G. Wilson, C. H. Wrigley, R. H. Young.

### NATIONAL UNIVERSITY OF IRELAND

At an extraordinary meeting of the Senate, held on June 25th, it was decided that the degree of Doctor of Science (D.Sc.) *honoris causa* should be conferred upon Professor John Joly, Sc.D., F.R.S., in view of his scientific attainments and of his presidency of the Royal Dublin Society in the year of its bicentenary.

## The Services

### OPERATIONS ON THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER

The following are among the names brought to notice by Sir William Birdwood, late Commander-in-Chief in India, for distinguished services rendered during operations on the North-West Frontier of India during the period April 23rd to September 12th, 1930: Colonel L. P. Brassey, I.M.S., Assistant Director of Medical Services, Peshawar District; Major M. P. Power, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.; Captain H. J. Rice, O.B.E., M.C., I.M.S.

### DEATHS IN THE SERVICES

Colonel James Maybury Beamish, late R.A.M.C. (ret.), died at Drumdalcagney, County Cork, on April 21st, aged 86. He was born on January 26th, 1845, was educated at Queen's College, Cork, and at Bart's, and graduated as M.A. in 1865, and as M.D. and M.Ch. in 1868, in the Queen's University, Ireland. He also took the M.R.C.S. and M.K.Q.C.P. in 1871, and the D.P.H.Camb. in 1891. Entering the Army as assistant surgeon on April 1st, 1871, he attained the rank of colonel on December 9th, 1898, and retired on January 26th, 1905. As a regimental officer he served in the 48th Foot, the Northamptonshire Regiment. He served in the Afghan war of 1878-79, in Dadur and in the Bolan Pass, gaining the medal; and in the Burmese campaigns of 1885-86, receiving the frontier medal with a clasp. He was also re-employed during the war of 1914-18. He had a considerable reputation as a linguist, and was said to know seven languages, European and Oriental.

## Medical News

His Majesty, accompanied by the Queen, will open the new King George Hospital at Ilford on Saturday, July 18th, and they will take this opportunity of visiting the hospital health centre on the London County Council's estate at Becontree.

The annual dinner of the British Medical Association will take place at the Grand Hotel, Eastbourne, on Thursday, July 23rd, at 7.30 p.m. As the accommodation is limited, it is desirable that members wishing to have tickets reserved should notify the Honorary Secretary, Eastbourne Meeting, Avenue House, Eastbourne, at the earliest possible date. Tickets will be allotted strictly in order of application. Vouchers entitling members to take advantage of the facilities offered by the railway companies of Great Britain can be obtained on application to the Financial Secretary of the Association. The companies will issue return tickets available from July 14th to 27th inclusive at the ordinary single fare and a third for the double journey.

A dinner of the Medical Society of Individual Psychology will be held at the Florence Restaurant on Thursday, July 9th, at 7.30 p.m. (morning dress), and will be followed by the general meeting.

At a meeting of the Victorian Branch of the British Medical Association, held on May 6th, Dr. E. R. G. Sheil, resident medical officer of the Ballarat Hospital, received from the hands of the president a cheque for £25, being the prize for an essay by final-year medical students of the Empire other than those of the British Isles, awarded by the Association in England. Occasion was taken at the same meeting of the Branch to congratulate Dr. Edgar King, F.R.C.S., the winner of the Jacksonian Prize for 1930, awarded by the Royal College of Surgeons of England (see *British Medical Journal*, April 18th, p. 689).

Detailed information about the lectures and demonstrations arranged for next week by the Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Medical Association will be found at page 20 of the *Supplement*. An intensive course in medicine, surgery, and the specialties will be held at the Prince of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham, from July 6th to 18th; fee £5 5s. A similar course will be given at the Miller General Hospital from July 20th to August 1st; fee £3 3s. These courses will occupy the whole day, from 10.30 a.m. to 5.30 p.m., and are especially intended for general practitioners, and those needing a revision course. Syllabuses and tickets for all the courses may be had from the Fellowship of Medicine, 1, Wimpole Street, W.1.

The thirteenth Carlsbad International Medical Educational Congress, with Special Reference to Balneology and Balneotherapy, will be held from September 13th to 19th. Thirty papers have been so far submitted on the more important hydrological aspects of internal medicine and associated surgical problems. Dr. P. Manson-Bahr (London) will give an address on the "Dawn of tropical medicine," illustrated by the main discoveries of Patrick Manson. Visitors to the congress will be guests of the town, and will be afforded every opportunity of studying the methods of treatment adopted in the Kur establishment; they will also obtain a 33 per cent. reduction on the Czechoslovakian railways. Further particulars may be obtained from Dr. Edgar Ganz, the business manager in Carlsbad.

At the annual general meeting of the London Jewish Hospital Medical Society, held on June 25th, with the president, Dr. L. Mandel, in the chair, the reports of a very successful year's activities were submitted by the hon. general secretary, Dr. L. Phillips, and the treasurer, Dr. L. Turiansky. Dr. M. Sorsby was elected president for the session 1931-32, and other officers were appointed.

A French society of gynaecology has been recently founded in Paris. Further information can be obtained from the president, Dr. F. Jayle, 20, Rue Cassette, Paris 6e.

The twenty-fifth anniversary of the discovery of the Wassermann reaction was celebrated on June 1st at the meeting of the Kaiser Wilhelm Society for the Advancement of Sciences in Berlin by Professor Felix Plaut, who delivered an address on the theoretical foundation of the Wassermann reaction.

Under the auspices of the Central Association for Mental Welfare a course will be held from August 29th to September 19th for persons engaged in the training of mental defectives in occupation centres, institutions, or mental hospitals. There will be lectures on mental deficiency, including the recognition of its various types, study of the growth of the child, and the general methods of promoting the development of speech and correcting defects. Classes will be held in occupational handicrafts, such as basket-making, pottery, weaving, and woodwork, and instruction will be given in rhythmic training, including country dancing and singing games specially adapted to the needs of defectives. The fee for resident students is £14, and for the non-resident, £6 10s.; hostel accommodation has been secured. Early application for the course is essential, and forms must, in any case, reach the office of the Central Association by July 20th. The registration fee is 5s. Further information may be had from the honorary secretary of the Central Association for Mental Welfare, 24, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.1.

The returns from universities and university colleges in receipt of Treasury grant for the academic year 1929-30 has been issued by the University Grants Committee (H.M. Stationery Office, 1s. 3d.). In its introductory note the committee observes that the total number of full-time students in the universities and colleges to which this publication relates continues to grow, though the proportion of women to men students has tended to fall slightly in recent years. The distribution of full-time students over the various subject groups reveals no change in the general tendency observable for several years past. The percentage relations of the various groups to the total in 1929-30 were: arts 53.4, medicine 19.1, pure science 16.5, technology 9.1, agriculture 1.9. In the medical group the men students increased by 310, women by 23. It is noted that the decline in the number of men medical students which had been continuous since 1923-24 came to an end with 1927-28, the next year showing an increase of 205, and the year under review a further increase. The schedule of degrees and diplomas obtained during the year and analysed according to faculties gives a total of 902 degrees and 971 diplomas under "Medicine, including dentistry" in Great Britain. Full-time medical and dental students numbered 8,759, of whom 7,623 were men and 1,136 were women.

The London Light and Electrical Clinic in Ranelagh Road, S.W., of which the governing body is now the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, has been put under the supervision of Sir Leonard Hill, F.R.S., who is also director of research and teaching at the clinic. On the advice of the Medical Advisory Board, of which Sir William Willcox is chairman, honorary consultants have been appointed, by whom all new patients are examined. A staff of specialists in the methods of physical medicine control the treatments, which are carried out by State-registered nurses. Payments are proportionate to the means of the patients, and are arranged by the lady almoner. For those able to pay higher fees a private department is available. Some 2,500 treatments are now given every week at the clinic.

The issue of the *New Zealand Medical Journal* for February, 1931, contains the text of an address on cancer in relation to the air and food passages, which was broadcast by Dr. James Hardie Neil for the Auckland Cancer Committee of the local Division of the British Medical Association.

The issue of *Il Morgagni* for June 28th is devoted to the memory of G. B. Morgagni, who was born at Forli in 1682 and died in 1771. Tributes are paid to his wide outlook and his influence on the progress of medical knowledge, as well as to the special researches for which his name is famous, and his famous treatise in five

volumes, *De sedibus et causis morborum per anatomem indagatis*, which he published in 1761, at the age of 79.

The current number of *Antiquity* is, like its predecessors, of varied intellectual interest. An editorial note pleads for the endowment of a chair of Old English archaeology, and suggests that the necessary funds might be made available "by abolishing a few of the many useless professorships that abound." One of the articles describes the Peruvian scene on which the remarkable civilization of the Incas was superimposed; another comments on the evidences for "Noah's Flood." Under the heading of "Notes and News" is a reference to the study of fluorescences emitted by the inks of manuscripts when examined under ultra-violet rays. The ink used in papyri and such inks of later periods as contain gallic acid have been found so far to be inert to the rays, but some instructive results have been reported by workers who have employed this method in deciphering Chaucerian manuscripts. At the Louvre the rays have assisted in revealing signs of retouching, and have proved apparently several supposed originals to be copies. As they are evidently capable of exposing the brushwork of the artist, they may conceivably be a valuable aid in studying the technique of some of the old masters. The great advantage of the ultra-violet group of rays is that no damage is done to the painting during the examination.

Professor Hans Spitsky of Vienna has been made an honorary member of the British Orthopaedic Association.

## Letters, Notes, and Answers

All communications in regard to editorial business should be addressed to **THE EDITOR, British Medical Journal, British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1.**

ORIGINAL ARTICLES and LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the *British Medical Journal* alone unless the contrary be stated. Correspondents who wish notice to be taken of their communications should authenticate them with their names, not necessarily for publication.

Authors desiring REPRINTS of their articles published in the *British Medical Journal* must communicate with the Financial Secretary and Business Manager, British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, on receipt of proofs.

All communications with reference to ADVERTISEMENTS, as well as orders for copies of the *Journal*, should be addressed to the Financial Secretary and Business Manager.

The TELEPHONE NUMBERS of the British Medical Association and the *British Medical Journal* are MUSEUM 9861, 9862, 9863, and 9864 (internal exchange, four lines).

The TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES are:

EDITOR OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, *Aetiology Westcent, London.*

FINANCIAL SECRETARY AND BUSINESS MANAGER (Advertisements, etc.), *Articulate Westcent, London.*

MEDICAL SECRETARY, *Medisecra Westcent, London.*

The address of the Irish Office of the British Medical Association is 16, South Frederick Street, Dublin (telegrams: *Bacillus, Dublin*; telephone: 62550 Dublin), and of the Scottish Office, 7, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh (telegrams: *Associate, Edinburgh*; telephone 24361 Edinburgh).

## QUERIES AND ANSWERS

### Frequent Micturition

"FIDES" asks for suggestions in the treatment of a patient with too frequent micturition during the daytime. The urine contains no albumin or sugar; specific gravity 1022. The usual remedies have been tried.

### Pyrexia after Confinement

"A. E." writes: With reference to "J. D.'s" query (June 20th, p. 1099), may I suggest that the urine be examined for bacilluria. I had a similar case; the patient's temperature and general condition cleared up very soon on a mixture of potassium citrate, 30 grains, every four hours, continued for about a fortnight.

### Urticaria

Dr. BRUCE MACLEAN (Newcastle-under-Lyne) writes: I suggest the administration of oxygen given subcutaneously in doses of 300 to 500 c.cm. per diem. This is best injected by means of the Bayeux apparatus, but can be given from ordinary cylinders through rubber tubing and hypodermic